Court File No.: T-962-22

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Applicant

and

JOHN C. TURMEL

Respondent

APPLICANT'S RECORD

VOLUME 6 of 8

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA
Department of Justice Canada
Ontario Regional Office
National Litigation Sector
120 Adelaide Street West, Suite 400
Toronto, Ontario M5H 1T1

Per: Jon Bricker
Tel: 647-256-7473
E-mail: jon.bricker@justice.gc.ca

Solicitor for the Applicant

TO: John C. Turmel
50 Brant Avenue
Brantford, Ontario
N3T 3G7

Respondent

AND TO: The Administrator
Federal Court of Canada
180 Queen Street West
Suite 200
Toronto, Ontario
M5V L6

Court File No.: T-962-22

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

Applicant

and

JOHN C. TURMEL

Respondent

TAB	DOCUMENT	PAGE
VOLUME 1		
A.	Notice of Application, issued May 10, 2022	1
B.	Consent of the Attorney General of Canada, dated May 4, 2022	6
C.	Affidavit of Lisa Minarovich, sworn May 31, 2022	8
	Exhibits	
	1. Federal Court, Federal Court of Appeal and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN T-896-81, A-136-81, 17314	102
	2. Supreme Court of Canada decision (February 20, 1984), CFN 18329	108
	3. "Most elections contested" (Guinness World Records website excerpt)	111
	4. Federal Court and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN T-529-80, 17541	114
	5. Federal Court decision (December 16, 1983), CFN T-2883-83, T-2884-83	123

6.	Federal Court decision (July 24, 1984), CFN T-1516-84	129
7.	Court of Appeal for Ontario and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN 300/84, 19099	133
8.	Federal Court decision (April 24, 1985), CFN T-799-95	137
9.	Federal Court decisions (September 10, 1987), CFN T-1716-81, T-1717-81	140
10.	High Court of Justice (Ontario) decision (September 11, 1980), CFN 1827/90	149
11.	Federal Court of Appeal, CRTC and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN A-451-07, 33319	156
12.	Federal Court, Federal Court of Appeal and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN T-561-15, A-202-16, 37646	165
13.	Federal Court decision (January 13, 1981), CFN T-3-81	184
14.	Ontario Court of Justice, Court of Appeal and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN T-93-18193, C21516, 25610	188
15.	Superior Court of Justice, Court of Appeal for Ontario and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN CV-10-48, CV-699-2010, C52849, C53732, 34482	223
16.	Superior Court of Québec decisions, CFN 550-01003994	238

VOLUME 2

17.	Superior Court of Justice, Court of Appeal for Ontario and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN 573/2002, 133-2003, C39740, C39653, C40127, 30570, 30571	251
18.	Ontario Court of Justice, Court of Appeal for Ontario and Supreme Court of Canada decisions, CFN C44587, C44588, C45295, 32011, 32012, 32013, M45479, M45751, 37064	337
19.	Superior Court of Justice decisions in criminal proceedings involving others (*R v Turner*, *R v Nadeau*, *R v Turner*)	356
20.	Turmel Kit MMAR-MMPR claim templates and filing instructions	379
21.	List of Turmel Kit MMAR-MMPR claims	456

22.	Statement of Claim and Motion Record, CFN T-488-14	463
23.	Untitled (Facebook post, March 2, 2014)	541
24.	Federal Court direction (March 7, 2014, amended March 10, 2014), CFN T-488-14 and several other files	546

VOLUME 3

25.	Federal Court of Appeal orders (April 1, 2014), CFN A-152-14, A-153-14, A-154-14, A-156-14, A-157-14, A-158-14, 14-A-15, 14-A-16, 14-A-17, 14-A-18	550
26.	Federal Court order (March 31, 2014), CFN T-488-14 and several other files	581
27.	Federal Court of Appeal orders (June 6 and July 31, 2014), CFN A-177-14, A-178-14, A-179-14, A-181-14, A-182-14, A-183-14, A-184-14, A-185-14, A-186-14	585
28.	Untitled (Facebook post, April 7, 2014)	597
29.	Untitled (Facebook post, April 8, 2014)	599
30.	Motion Record, CFN T-488-14	601
31.	Letter from Mr. Turmel to Federal Court (April 23, 2014), CFN T-488-18	657
32.	Federal Court order (May 7, 2014), CFN T-488-14 and several other files	659
33.	"Filing the Statement of Claim" (Team Gold Star post, May 14, 2014)	672
34.	Federal Court reasons and order (June 4 and July 9, 2014), CFN T-488-14 and several other files	676
35.	"TURMEL: Chance to appeal for interim exemptions at FCA too" (Facebook post, July 11, 2014)	707
36.	Notice of Appeal, CFN A-342-14	710
37.	"TURMEL: Ray Turmel files 'generic' Federal Appeal for Exemption" (Facebook post, July 15, 2014)	717
38.	Federal Court of Appeal orders (July 17 and September 9, 2014), CFN A-287-14, A-288-14, A-289-14, A-291-14, A-324-14, A-	731

326-14, A-329-14, A-330-14, A-338-14, A-339-14, A-340-14, A-341-14

39. Supreme Court of Canada decisions (February 26, 2015), CFN 36146, 36147, 36156, 36159 745

40. Letter from Mr. Turmel to Federal Court of Appeal (November 4, 2014), CFN A-342-14 754

41. Letter from Mr. Turmel to Federal Court of Appeal (December 4, 2014), CFN A-342-14 758

42. Federal Court of Appeal order (December 12, 2014), CFN A-342-14 760

43. Federal Court of Appeal order (March 26, 2015), CFN A-342-14 764

44. Federal Court of Appeal reasons (January 13, 2016), CFN A-342-14 767

45. Application for Leave to Appeal, CFN 36937 774

46. Untitled (Facebook post, April 12, 2016) 798

47. Supreme Court of Canada decisions and certificate of taxation (June 23 and November 30, 2016), CFN 36927, 36928, 36929, 36930, 36937, 36939, 36940, 36941, 36991, 36937 800

48. "TURMEL: Supreme Court Reconsider C26 'Phelan can't play doctor?'" (Google Groups post, July 13, 2016) 822

49. Letter from Beverly Misener to Supreme Court of Canada (August 21, 2016), CFN 36991 825

50. Letter from J. Bricker to Mr. Turmel (January 4, 2017), CFN T-488-14, A-342-14, 36937 828

51. "TURMEL: Judge Phelan dismisses Gold Star Claims" (Google Groups post, January 15, 2017) 831

52. Federal Court direction (January 5, 2015), CFN T-488-14 847

VOLUME 4

53. Federal Court of Appeal direction (February 13, 2015) 849

54.	Supreme Court of Canada decision (September 24, 2015), CFN 36415	851
55.	Motion Record, CFN T-488-14	854
56.	Federal Court order (November 6, 2015), CFN T-488-14	873
57.	Letter from Mr. Turmel to Federal Court (April 27, 2016), CFN T-488-14	876
58.	"TURMEL: $2 damages suit for grow shut-down by unconstitutional MMPR?" (Google Groups post, May 17, 2016)	878
59.	Federal Court direction (May 24, 2016), CFN T-488-14	883
60.	Federal Court reasons and order (January 11, 2017), CFN T-488-14 and several other files	885
61.	"TURMEL: Judge Phelan dismisses Gold Star Claims" (Google Groups post, January 15, 2017)	902
62.	Motion Record, CFN 17-A-5	918
63.	Federal Court of Appeal order (March 1, 2017), CFN 17-A-5	929
64.	Federal Court amended order and reasons (December 30, 2014), CFN T-2030-13	932
65.	"TURMEL: Manson victims should file for appeals" (Google Groups post, March 1, 2015)	937
66.	Turmel Kit extension-of-time motion template	940
67.	"TURMEL: Magnificent 7 Manson victims filing tomorrow, maybe more" (Google Groups post, March 1, 2015)	964
68.	"TURMEL: MedPot Fearless Five file for amended permits in BC" (Facebook post, March 2, 2015)	967
69.	Motion Record, CFN 15-A-11	970
70.	Federal Court of Appeal Orders (April 14, 2015), CFN 15-A-5, 15-A-6, 15-A-7, 15-A-8, 15-A-9, 15-A-11, 15-A-12, 15-A-13, 15-A-15, 15-A-16, 15-A-17	993
71.	Federal Court of Appeal directions (April 13, 14 and May 15, 2015)	1016

72.	Untitled (Facebook post, June 11, 2015)	1025
73.	"TURMEL: Amend Permits Kits now ready for FCA & SCC" (Google Groups post, August 15, 2015)	1027
74.	Application for Leave to Appeal, CFN 36481	1030
75.	Supreme Court of Canada decisions (November 5, 2015), CFN 36841, 36483, 36519, 36560, 36561	1049
76.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-983-16	1055
77.	"TURMEL: Exemptees go for Kill to Repeal over No Juice or Oil" (Google Groups post, July 6, 2016)	1060
78.	Federal Court orders (August 17 and October 11, 2016), CFN T-983-16, T-1113-16, T-1114-16, T-1137-16, T-1191-16, T-1194-16, T-1215-16, T-1248-16	1066
79.	"TURMEL: Heidi Chartrand files to strike pot prohibitions because of no juice" (Google Groups post, October 15, 2018)	1073
80.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-1932-18	1075
81.	Federal Court certificate of assessment (April 21, 2020), CFN T-1932-18	1081
82.	Turmel Kit juice and oil claim templates and filing instructions	1083
83.	"TURMEL: Medpot Grow Permit 'Delayeds' Federal Court $2 Statement of Claim kit" (Google Groups post, September 9, 2017)	1092
84.	Turmel Kit processing-time claim template and filing instructions	1094
85.	List of Turmel Kit processing-time claims	1103
86.	Amended Statement of Claim, CFN T-1379-17	1111
87.	Federal Court orders (November 24 and December 11, 2017), CFN T-1379-17 and several other files	1117
88.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-92-18	1126
89.	"TURMEL: Updated Statement of Claim for Medpot Grow Permits" (Google Groups post, February 4, 2018)	1132

90.	"TURMEL: Blew deadline, asking Judge Brown for extension of time" (Google Groups post, February 6, 2018)	1136
91.	"TURMEL: Luc Lapierre signs up 7 more MedPot Grow Delayeds" (Google Groups post, February 20, 2018)	1139
92.	Federal Court order and reasons (July 20, 2018), CFN T-1379-17	1141

VOLUME 5

93.	Federal Court order (October 2, 2018), CFN T-92-18	1164
94.	"TURMEL: Now 252 Plaintiffs for damages due to process delay" (Google Groups post, October 6, 2016)	1167
95.	Letter from Mr. Mozajko to Federal Court of Appeal (March 11, 2019), and Federal Court of Appeal direction (April 1, 2019), CFN A-339-18	1170
96.	"TURMEL: Jackes/Mozajko motions filed for MedPot appeals with Harris" (Google Groups post, April 15, 2019)	1173
97.	Federal Court of Appeal order (May 13, 2019), CFN A-339-18	1180
98.	Federal Court of Appeal reasons and certificate of assessment, CFN A-258-18	1183
99.	Cheques and money order from the account of John Turmel	1196
100.	"TURMEL: Crown request to strike 286 damages claims premature" (Google Groups post, October 5, 2019)	1200
101.	Letter from Mr. Mozajko to Federal Court of Appeal (November 8, 2019), A-339-18	1206
102.	Federal Court of Appeal direction (December 3, 2019), CFN A-339-18	1209
103.	"TURMEL: Brown Direction sent to Delay Damages plaintiffs" (Google Groups post, December 19, 2019)	1211
104.	"TURMEL: Brown Direction sent to Delay Damages plaintiffs" (Facebook post, December 19 2019)	1214
105.	Federal Court orders (April 27 and October 19, 2020), CFN T-2126-18 and several other files	1218

106.	"TURMEL: MedPot Delay Damages actions dismissed" (Google Groups post, May 4, 2020)	1230
107.	Federal Court of Appeal reasons (February 10, 2021), CFN A-339-18	1235
108.	Federal Court judgment (February 15, 2021), CFN T-193-21	1243
109.	"TURMEL: Gisele Pilon Action dismissed but scored 6-day medpot permit" (Google Groups post, March 30, 2021)	1246
110.	"TURMEL: Igor Mozajko files slow medpot permit processing damages in Supreme Court" (Google Groups post, April 9, 2021)	1251
111.	Email from Mr. Turmel to J. Bricker (August 31, 2021) and Amended Notice of Application for Leave to Appeal	1270
112.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-1654-17	1274
113.	"TURMEL: Art Jackes Federal Court Claim for rejection of black ink!" (Google Groups post, October 31, 2017)	1280
114.	Federal Court judgment (August 28, 2018), CFN T-1654-17	1286
115.	"TURMEL: Jackes Mozajko motions filed for MedPot appeals with Harris" (Google Groups post, April 15, 2019)	1290
116.	Federal Court of Appeal order (May 13, 2019), CFN A-294-18	1297
117.	"TURMEL: Court nixes Jackes with Harris MedPot appeal" (Google Groups post, May 16, 2019)	1300
118.	"TURMEL: Art Jackes seeks extension to requisition appeal" (Google Groups post, May 29 2019)	1303
119.	Federal Court of Appeal order and certificate of assessment, CFN A-294-18	1307
120.	"TURMEL: Challenge to 150-gram Possess & Shipping limit" (Google Groups post, October 1, 2018)	1312
121.	Turmel Kit public possession and shipping limit filing instructions and claim template	1322
122.	List of Turmel Kit possession and shipping limit claims	1341

123.	"TURMEL: Challenge to 1-year medpot prescriptions cap for permanently ill" (Google Groups post, October 1, 2018)	1343
124.	Turmel Kit medical authorization claim template and filing instructions	1345
125.	List of Turmel Kit medical authorization claims	1350
126.	"TURMEL: Strike 150-gram cap Claim and Motion to be amended" (Google Groups post, November 1 2018)	1352
127.	"TURMEL: Need more plaintiffs against 'Year Max' prescription" (Google Groups post, January 24, 2019)	1357
128.	"TURMEL: Need more permanently-ill plaintiffs" (Facebook post, February 7, 2019)	1360
129.	Federal Court order and reasons (May 7, 2019), CFN T-1765-18, T-1716-18, T-1913-18	1363
130.	Federal Court of Appeal reasons (June 14, 2019), CFN A-175-19	1415
131.	"TURMEL: Court of Appeal stays Harris 10-day supply pending appeal" (Google Groups post, June 16, 2019)	1423
132.	Federal Court of Appeal reasons (July 21, 2020), CFN A-175-19	1430
133.	Cheques from the account of John Turmel	1450

VOLUME 6

134.	"TURMEL: Court ruling on Harris 10-day MedPot carry & 150-gram cap challenge" (Google Groups post, August 1, 2020)	1454
135.	Supreme Court of Canada judgment (January 20, 2022), CFN 39742	1472
136.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-1261-19	1475
137.	"TURMEL: Ray Turmel files claim to grow for more than 4!!" (Google Groups post, August 7, 2019)	1484
138.	"TURMEL: Reply to Crown motion for security for costs for grower caps case" (Google Groups post, October 8, 2019)	1490
139.	Federal Court order (October 29, 2019), CFN T-1261-19	1493

140.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-1262-19	1503
141.	"TURMEL: Strike Grower 10-Year Criminal Record Ban kit uploaded" (Google Groups post, August 9, 2019)	1508
142.	Letter from Mr. Beke to Federal Court (October 12, 2019), CFN T-1262-19	1510
143.	"TURMEL: S.4(1) Possession Offence no bar to Designated Producer" (Google Groups post, October 17, 2019)	1513
144.	"TURMEL: The Healthy to lose cars with Pot Road-side tests" (Google Groups post, December 25, 2018)	1516
145.	"Turmel's Grow-Op Exemption Fed Court Kits and/or Fight marijuana charges kits" (Turmel Kits website excerpt, undated)	1520
146.	List of Turmel Kit COVID-19 claims	1524
147.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-130-21	1527
148.	"TURMEL: Federal Court Covid Restrictions Challenge Template Up" (Google Groups post, January 21, 2021)	1573
149.	Turmel Kit COVID-19 claim template and filing instructions	1577
150.	Letter from Mr. Turmel to Federal Court (March 2, 2022), CFN T-130-21	1626
151.	"TURMEL: Covid Resistance judge offers choice to be left out" (Google Groups post, March 15, 2021)	1630
152.	Federal Court order (April 8, 2021), CFN T-130-21	1633
153.	"TURMEL: Michel Ethier appeals Aylen Apple Orange Resistance Stay Order" (Google Groups post, April 19, 2021)	1648
154.	Federal Court order (May 7, 2021), CFN T-171-21	1655
155.	Federal Court of Appeal order (August 9, 2021), CFN 21-A-14	1660
156.	"TURMEL: Judge Aylen stays Covid plaintiffs without data CC" (Google Groups post, April 27, 2021)	1663
157.	"TURMEL: Covid Restrictions Challenge Judge wastes more time" (Google Groups post, April 28 2021)	1671

158.	"TURMEL: Mike Ethier Reply on Appeal of Stay of Covid claims" (Google Groups post, May 3, 2021)	1676
159.	Federal Court order (May 6, 2021), CFN T-130-21	1685
160.	"TURMEL: One-Time $2 tickets in Toronto to End lockdown" (Google Groups post, May 13, 2021)	1690
161.	"TURMEL: Crown files to Strike 'End Lockdown' Fed Court Actions" (Google Groups post, May 21, 2021)	1694
162.	"TURMEL: Resistance to Covid Apple-Orange Comparison Intro VIDEO" (Google Groups post, May 31, 2021)	1701

VOLUME 7

163.	Federal Court order (July 12, 2021), CFN T-130-21	1704
164.	"TURMEL: Judge Aylen nixes 'Fudge Mortality Rates' action" (Google Groups post, July 12, 2021)	1719
165.	"TURMEL: Election chance to end clot shot lockdowns" (Google Groups post, August 23, 2021)	1731
166.	Motion Record, CFN T-130-21	1740
167.	Federal Court order and reasons (October 18, 2021), CFN T-130-21	1751
168.	Notice of Appeal, CFN A-286-21	1763
169.	Statement of Claim, CFN T-277-22	1779
170.	Motion Record, CFN T-277-22	1839
171.	"TURMEL: New Blue excluded from Leaders' Debate as Fringe" (Google Groups post, May 16, 2022)	1853
172.	"TURMEL: 9 days for New Blue to Steal the Show" (Google Groups post, May 23, 2022)	1859
173.	Federal Court judgment and reasons (May 18, 2022), CFN T-277-22	1862
174.	"TURMEL: 6 days for New Blue to blow their big chance" (Google Groups post, May 27, 2022)	1879

175.	John Turmel, "Covid Mortality Hyped Hundredfold: Covid 3.4% CFR Apple compared to Flu 0.1% IFR Orange" (book excerpt)	1882
176.	"TURMEL: Crown moves to stop legal templates" (Google Groups post, May 14, 2022)	1900
177.	Letters from J. Bricker to Mr. Turmel (January 16, 2016, January 4, 2017, June 14, 2018), CFN T-488-14, A-342-14, 36937, 37647, T-561-15	1906
178.	Transcript of Examination of John Turmel (November 23, 2018)	1916
179.	Untitled (Facebook post, November 1, 2019)	1937
180.	"TURMEL: Crown Factum of Aylen/Zinn Covid 'no false alarm' appeal" (Google Groups post, March 16, 2022)	1946
181.	Letter from C. Lyon to Law Society of Upper Canada (August 23, 2016)	1957
182.	Letter from M. Dubiansky to L. Walden (November 15, 2016)	1961
183.	Letter from L. Walden to Law Society of Ontario (December 16, 2019)	1963

VOLUME 8

D. Applicant's Memorandum of Fact and Law, dated August 11, 2022 1967

Appendix A – Statutes and Regulations

THIS IS EXHIBIT "134" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Court ruling on Harris 10-day MedPot carry & 150-gram cap challenge

31 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Aug 1, 2020, 10:47:45 PM
to

JCT: Under the MMAR, medpot exemptees could possess and transport a 30-day supply just like any heavy narcotic.

In introducing the MMPR, it was the same 30-day carry but they added a 150-gram cap. In extending the MMAR, Justice Manson imposed the 150-gram cap. Legislation did not, Judge Manson did.

In striking down the MMPR, Judge Phelan left in the 150-gram cap for the new ACMPR finding it didn't cause any of the Allard low-dose plaintiffs any problems.

In B.C., the Superior Court Judge ignored the Federal Court cap and granted the 4 "Garber" plaintiffs a 10-day carry.

So I prepared a kit for Federal Court challenging the 150-gram cap to leave the 30-day cap and an interim motion asking for the Garber 10-day cap while we fought for 30 days. Jeff Harris led the charge.

The Crown asked to have his claim dismissed.

In http://johnturmel.com/150cn1j.pdf Judge Brown granted Harris the same 10-day carry as the BC Four.

The Crown appealed and all the arguments have been posted at

Crown Memorandum appealing Judge Brown 10-day medpot carry
https://groups.google.com/forum/#!searchin/alt.fan.john-turmel/150-gram|sort:date/alt.fan.john-turmel/NY4Nmp9oKBQ/W0RgQbSFBQAJ

Harris Reply to Crown 10-day possession permit appeal
https://groups.google.com/forum/#!searchin/alt.fan.john-turmel/150-gram%7Csort:date/alt.fan.john-turmel/QLjv3nB9-Fk/zE2KNt1uAwAJ

Court reserves ruling on Harris 150-gram appeal
https://groups.google.com/forum/#!searchin/alt.fan.john-turmel/150-gram%7Csort:date/alt.fan.john-turmel/9ykT73Eup9E/BntUyywlAwAJ

On July 21 2020, we got the decision. Haven't read it yet, letting you read it first before I parse the first grounds of appeal. Pretty tough for them to go against a judge who went with the other Garber decision. Judge Brown is too good to get such a dissing.

Judge Brown's original decision:
http://johnturmel.com/150cn1j.pdf

The Court of Appeal judgment:

Date: 20200721
Docket: A-175-19
Citation: 2020 FCA 124

CORAM:
PELLETIER J.A.
GAUTHIER J.A.
WOODS J.A.

BETWEEN:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
Appellant
And
ALLAN J. HARRIS
Respondent

Heard at Vancouver, British Columbia, on November 19, 2019.
Judgment delivered at Ottawa, Ontario, on July 21, 2020.

REASONS FOR JUDGMENT BY:
WOODS J.A.

CONCURRED IN BY:
PELLETIER J.A.
GAUTHIER J.A.
Date: 20200721

REASONS FOR JUDGMENT
WOODS J.A.

J: Introduction

[1] The Crown appeals from an order of the Federal Court (2019 FC 553) which dismissed the Crown's motion to strike out a claim instituted by Allan J. Harris. Similar claims filed by other individuals were also dealt with in the order, but these are not relevant to this appeal.

[2] Mr. Harris filed an amended statement of claim which challenges the constitutionality of certain provisions in the Cannabis Regulations, S.O.R./2018-144 relating to medical cannabis. In particular, Mr. Harris alleged the provisions in question violated the section 7 and section 15 Charter rights of individuals with large prescriptions for medical cannabis. Mr. Harris also sought a personal constitutional exemption from these provisions until a final decision was rendered.

JCT: They couldn't mention the main issue of the 150-gram cap?

J: [3] The Crown brought a motion to strike out Mr. Harris' claim in its entirety without leave to amend, and opposed his motion for interim relief. The Federal Court dismissed the Crown's motion, but deleted parts of the claim that used inflammatory language as well as Mr. Harris' reference to "life" under his section 7 claim. It otherwise allowed Mr. Harris' claim to proceed and granted him the interim relief

requested.

[4] In this appeal, the Crown submits that the Federal Court erred in not striking out the claim in its entirety. It requests that the claim be struck without leave to amend, with costs.

[5] For the reasons that follow, I would allow the appeal.

Summary of claim

[6] Mr. Harris is one of the lead plaintiffs in a group of similar cases involving self-represented plaintiffs who are authorized to use large amounts of medical cannabis each day. Mr. Harris himself states he is authorized to use 100 grams of cannabis for medical purposes each day.

[7] In his amended statement of claim, Mr. Harris takes issue with the public possession and shipping limits on medical cannabis set out in the Cannabis Regulations as applicable to individuals who are prescribed higher doses of cannabis. These limits allow individuals with medical authorization to possess in public or to ship the lesser of 150 grams or 30 times their daily dosage.

[8] In particular, Mr. Harris seeks "a declaration that Sections S.266(2)(b), (3)(b), (4)(b), (6)(b), (7), S.267(b), (3)(b), (4)(b), (5), S.290(e), S.293(1), S.297(e)(iii), S. 348(a)(ii), in the Cannabis Regulations (SOR 2018-144) imposing a 150-gram cap on possessing and shipping cannabis marijuana [.] are unconstitutional on the grounds they pose a threat of fines or incarceration to the lives of patients with larger prescriptions, some in excess of 150 grams per day, that violate their S.7&S.15 Charter Rights to Life, Liberty, Security and Equality not in accordance with principles of fundamental justice to not be arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking, incompetent, malevolent."

[9] Citing his section 15 rights, Mr. Harris also seeks "the right to carry the same 30-day supply as smaller dosers by striking down the 150 gram cap on possession and shipping and leaving the 30-day supply cap in effect."

[10] Mr. Harris claims the possession and shipping limits cause the following problems for individuals with large prescriptions for medical cannabis:
- Mobility: The limit restricts the mobility of individuals with large prescriptions. While individuals prescribed under 5 grams a day can carry enough medication to leave their homes for 30 days, an individual prescribed 10 grams may only possess enough for 15 days. Similarly, an individual prescribed 20 grams may only leave her home for a week; 50 grams, for only three days; and 100 grams, a day and a half. Finally, individuals prescribed 150 grams may carry only a day's worth of medication. An individual with a 300 gram prescription may only possess enough for 12 hours.
- Shipping: The limit imposes higher shipping costs on individuals, by requiring more frequent shipping.
- Bulk Discounts: The limit precludes access to bulk discounts from licensed producers.

[11] In a separate motion, Mr. Harris sought interim relief by way of a personal constitutional exemption from the 150 gram public possession and shipping limits set out in the Cannabis Regulations, such that he could ship and possess a 10-day supply of medical cannabis.

The Crown's motion

[12] The Crown moved to strike Mr. Harris' amended statement of claim on a number of grounds, including that:

1. It was an attempt to relitigate matters decided in two other decisions: In "re numerous filings" seeking a declaration pursuant to s 52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2014 FC 537 [Re Numerous Filings], and Allard v. Canada, 2016 FC 236, 394 D.L.R. (4th) 694 [Allard], which affirmed the constitutionality of the 150 gram limit under the previous medical cannabis regime. Mr. Harris was one of the plaintiffs in Re Numerous Filings;

JCT: Isn't it neat how our Gold Stars actions are called "Re Numerous Filings" in the court archives.

J: 2. The Court's previous affirmation of the constitutionality of the possession limits is binding;

3. The action failed to disclose a reasonable cause of action; and

4. The claim was scandalous, frivolous and vexatious.

[13] Before the Federal Court, the Crown also argued against granting Mr. Harris the interim relief sought.

Federal Court decision

[14] The motions judge declined to find that Mr. Harris' claim attempted to relitigate previous issues, and disagreed that he was bound by the previous jurisprudence to affirm the constitutionality of the possession limits.

J: JCT: So Brown "declined to find" relitigation and found he was not bound by previous low-dose decisions.

J: [15] He determined that the facts pled by Mr. Harris differed significantly from those before the Court in Allard and the Re Numerous Filings decisions as those decisions did not focus on high-dose medical cannabis users like Mr. Harris.

JCT: Get that distinction! Allard didn't have high-dosers and the Gold Stars challenge to the limit was dismissed by Phelan because we could raise it against the new ACMPR.

J: Further, he noted, these cases concerned an entirely different access to cannabis regime.

JCT: That's really not important, it was the same cap under both regimes.

J: Finally, the motions judge referenced Garber v. Canada (Attorney General), 2015 BCSC 1797, 389 D.L.R. (4th) 517, in which the British Columbia Supreme Court granted the plaintiffs a constitutional exemption from the 150 gram limit under a previous medical cannabis regime on an interim basis pending trial. According to the motions judge, Garber attenuated the effect of both Allard and Re Numerous Filings.

JCT: Okay, so Brown referenced Garber as a precedent for exemption from the cap and also for the 10-day carry.

J: [16] With respect to Mr. Harris' section 7 claim, the motions judge determined that Mr. Harris had pleaded sufficient facts such that it was not plain and obvious that the claim should fail.

JCT: Remember, the only facts relied upon was 150-gram Cap and 100-gram/day Dosage. Cap/Dosage = days away from home.

J: The motions judge found that the possession and shipping limits likely engaged Mr. Harris' liberty interest, as he was unable to carry enough medication away from his home to permit more than a day and a half of travel.

JCT: So Judge Brown divided Cap by Dosage to get 1.5 days.

J: He found that the limits likely engaged Mr. Harris's security of the person because Mr. Harris could be subject to fines or imprisonment if he chose to exercise "his Charter-protected right to travel more than a day and a half from his home" (at para. 72). The motions judge expressed concern that imprisonment would likely infringe Mr. Harris's right to security of the person, given his circumstances. However, he declined to find that Mr. Harris' right to life was engaged and struck that pleading.

JCT: So his rights under Liberty and Security are possibly infringed even if being under house arrest does not infringe on Life.

J: [17] With respect to Mr. Harris' section 15 claim, the motions judge determined there was a possibility that the section 15 claim could succeed. He noted that the limit appeared to create a distinction based on disability, and stated that the distinction may be found discriminatory.

JCT: Judge Brown found that the cap appeared to create a distinction in mobility based on disability, and stated that the distinction may be found discriminatory.

J: [18] Finally, the motions judge determined that Mr. Harris' motion for interim relief should be granted. With reference to the three-part interlocutory injunction test set out in R.J.R. MacDonald v. Canada (Attorney General), [1994] 1 S.C.R. 311 at 334, 111 D.L.R. (4th) 385, he concluded that Mr. Harris had established a serious issue as he could not travel for more than a day and a half from his home. Irreparable harm, according the motions judge, was made out by the possibility that Mr. Harris's section 7 and section 15 rights were likely infringed by the restrictions

he faced under the Regulations. Finally, on a balance of convenience, the motions judge found the public interest favoured Mr. Harris' "Charter-protected right to travel more than a day and a half from his home" (at para. 87).

Issues and standard of review

[19] The central issue in this appeal is whether the Federal Court erred in failing to strike Mr. Harris' claim in its entirety. If no such error was made, the Court must also consider whether the Federal Court erred in granting Mr. Harris an interim exemption.

[20] Both the decision to grant or refuse a motion to strike, and the decision to grant interlocutory relief, are discretionary (Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce v. R., 2013 FCA 122 at para. 5, 444 N.R. 376; Jamieson Laboratories Ltd. v. Reckitt Benckiser LLC, 2015 FCA 104 at para. 21, 130 C.P.R. (4th) 414).

[21] Accordingly, the decisions are subject to the standards of review set out in Housen v. Nikolaisen: intervention by this Court is warranted only in cases of palpable and overriding error, absent error on a question of law or an extricable legal principle (Hospira Healthcare Corp. v. Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology, 2016 FCA 215 at para. 72, 402 D.L.R. (4th) 497).

[22] In this case, the discretionary decisions are based in large part on the facts before the Federal Court. The palpable and overriding standard should therefore be applied (Montana v. Canada (National Revenue), 2017 FCA 194 at para. 3, 2017 D.T.C. 5115).

Analysis

Motion to Strike

[23] The test on a motion to strike an action is generous to plaintiffs: a claim will only be struck if it is plain and obvious, assuming the facts pleaded to be true, that the pleading discloses no reasonable cause of action (R. v. Imperial Tobacco Canada Ltd., 2011 SCC 42 at para. 17, [2011] 3 S.C.R. 45).

JCT: So is it plain and obvious that a Cap divided by a Dosage permits only 1.5 days away?

J: [24] Nevertheless, a plaintiff must still plead sufficient facts to support of the claim. As this Court stated in Mancuso v. Canada (Minister of National Health and Welfare), 2015 FCA 227 at paras. 16-17, 476 N.R. 219, pleadings form the basis on which the possibility of success of the claim is evaluated, and frame the issues for the Court and opposing counsel:

JCT: And what more do we need but Cap and Dosage and how to do division. Brown could, maybe Woods can't?

J: It is fundamental to the trial process that a plaintiff plead material facts in sufficient detail to support the

claim and the relief sought.

JCT: The relief sought to strike the Cap that divided by Dosage only lets him travel with 1.5 day supply and return to the good old days when he could carry the same 30-day supply as for all other drugs in Canada.

J: As the judge noted "pleadings play an important role in providing notice and defining the issues to be tried - the Court and opposing parties cannot be left to speculate as to how the facts might be variously arranged to support various causes of action."

JCT: Maybe Judge Woods needs to speculate as to how the Cap and Dosage might be variously arranged to support the cause of action but Judge Brown already figured out Division was the way to go.

J: The latter part of this requirement - sufficient material facts - is the foundation of a proper pleading. If a court allowed parties to plead bald allegations of fact, or mere conclusory statements of law, the pleadings would fail to perform their role in identifying the issues. The proper pleading of a statement of claim is necessary for a defendant to prepare a statement of defence. Material facts frame the discovery process and allow counsel to advise their clients, to prepare their case and to map a trial strategy. Importantly, the pleadings establish the parameters of relevancy of evidence at discovery and trial. [25] A proper factual foundation is crucial in the Charter context (see MacKay v. Manitoba, [1989] 2 S.C.R. 357 at 361-363, 61 D.L.R. (4th) 385). Facts are even more essential where, as here, the alleged infringement arises from the effects of the legislation rather than its purpose. As the Court stated in Mackay at 366, "[i]f the deleterious effects are not established there can be no Charter violation and no case has been made out."

JCT: Sure facts are important. Lots of extra facts are not. Harris has a prescription for 100g/day, can't leave home with more than 150 grams. Yet, that's not enough for Judge Woods to compute what's going on?

J: [26] In my view, and in light of these requirements, the Federal Court made palpable and overriding errors in finding that Mr. Harris pleaded sufficient facts to support either his section 7 or section 15 claim.

JCT: There it is. Just Cap and Dosage aren't enough facts. She wants....

J: Construing his claims as generously as possible, Mr. Harris's amended statement of claim fails to disclose sufficient facts to support that (1) the law deprives individuals with large prescriptions of their liberty or security interests;

JCT: Who knows what she's looking for if Cap and Dosage aren't enough to figure if he is unconstitutionally restricted in his mobility? She hasn't mentioned anything she'd like to see, just that Cap/Dosage wasn't enough. Judge

Brown says not being able to leave home for x days is discernible from the dosages.. and that being caught with more is jailable..

J: (2) any deprivation of these rights under section 7 is not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice;

JCT: Insufficient facts to show that not being able to leave home is tantamount to house arrest. Cap and Dosage are not sufficient to show that house arrest wasn't in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Think about what that is saying: he hasn't shown facts to show they didn't violate his rights properly. It's presumed they did it right, you show they did it arbitrarily... There are proper ways to violate your rights and he has not shown facts showing house arrest wasn't done right.

J: or (3) that the impugned provisions create a distinction based on disability, and that distinction is discriminatory such that section 15 is engaged.

JCT: Oh, so showing the time he can leave home is based on his disability for his prescription is not a distinction based on disability?

J: Section 7

[27] Section 7 states that "[e]everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice."

JCT: "except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice" means one thing to a logical person but another to a judge. What does that sound like to you? Every one has the Charter right except if taken away properly. I've always specified fundamental like a war, epidemic, as reasons that would be in accordance with the principle of fundamental justice to suspend rights, (You have to do it and we can shoot you if you don't.) So how do you prove that it was not done right?

J: [28] A claimant under section 7 must demonstrate both a deprivation of their life, liberty or security of the person, and a breach of fundamental justice (Carter v. Canada, 2015 SCC 5 at para. 80, [2015] 1 S.C.R. 331).

JCT: Go look up "fundamental justice" and see the gobbledygook of the legal profession. It's not enough to prove your rights are violated, you have to prove something else. Figure out what that is.

J: "Plaintiffs must identify the principle of fundamental justice they claim has been engaged and provide particulars of that breach. In the absence of such pleadings, there is no properly pled cause of action." (N.(F.R.) v. Alberta, 2014 ABQB 375 at para. 76, 315 C.R.R. (2d) 8).

JCT: So it's not enough your rights are being violated, you have to explain what particular reason your having your

rights violated is not right. Can anyone think of an answer? What principle of fundamental justice is engaged that our right cannot be violated? Remember, the right is known to be violated, but you also need a fundamental principle of justice that says they can't do it to you. So far, principles of fundamental justice are whether legislation is arbitrary, unclear, we mentioned some. Maybe not enough: not in accordance with principles of fundamental justice to not be arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking, incompetent, malevolent."

JCT: Guess everyone else carrying 30 day supply and Jeff carrying a day and a half doesn't seem disproportional to Judge Woods.

J: [29] The motions judge found Mr. Harris had pled sufficient facts to establish a potential deprivation of both his liberty and security interests.

JCT: His Cap divided by Dosage due to disability means he can't leave home more than C/D days. What other facts are needed? Except to a closed-eye judge thinking there is more that needs be seen.

J: In particular, he found that Mr. Harris "was under a form of house arrest" (at para. 62) as the limits leave him "unable to travel anywhere more than a day and a half from his home" (at para. 62). Similarly, he suggested Mr. Harris' security of the person could be infringed if Mr. Harris were to travel and subsequently face imprisonment (at para. 72).

JCT: Okay, that was clearly explained.

J: [30] Respectfully, the facts pleaded were insufficient to allow the motions judge to draw these conclusions.

JCT: Dosage and Cap are insufficient to determine whether the the house arrest exists and is objectionable!

J: Mr. Harris offers an inadequate factual basis to support the contention that the shipping and possession limits actually operate to preclude Mr. Harris or other individuals with large prescriptions from travel.

JCT: Cap 150 grams / Dosage 100 grams/day equals 1.5 days is an inadequate factual basis to conclude travel is restricted? Har har har.

J: Similarly, there are insufficient facts to conclude the limits force Mr. Harris or other large-prescription patients to choose between their health and imprisonment.

JCT: The law says he's bustable with more than 1.5 days of meds but that's insufficient to conclude going out with more was risking imprisonment. This is a Federal Court of Appeal judge speaking here.

J: [31] Put simply, there is very little in the amended statement of claim on which the Federal Court could reasonably assess whether a deprivation could be made out.

JCT: Can't assess whether a deprivation could be made out with only Cap divided by Dosage. Being able to prove he can't leave for more than a day and a half just isn't enough to assess whether a deprivation could be made out. What's funny is that it was made out enough for the B.C. Court to grant the Garbers a 10-day carry.

J: At this juncture, I would pause to contrast the current case with other medical cannabis cases such as R v. Parker, 49 O.R. (3d) 481, 188 D.L.R. (4th) 385 (C.A.) and Allard v. Canada, 2016 FC 237. Advancing similar claims regarding the constitutionality of medical cannabis regulations, the plaintiffs in those cases provided the Court with ample detail on which to evaluate their claims. Such detail is not present here.

JCT: Ample detail of their medical conditions relating to different issues! Telling us that other cases offered lots of irrelevant material just indicates that this Court wanted some irrelevant material too! Har har har har har har. Comparing Parker's Medical Need case to Harris's "Can't leave home" case! Har har har. How does it help to compare Apples to Oranges. But if she thinks comparing this to other dissimilar cases helps....

J: [32] In my view, the motions judge further erred when he failed to consider whether Mr. Harris had pled sufficient facts to support the claim that any deprivation was not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Plainly, Mr. Harris's amended statement of claim does not.

JCT: Who knows what she's talking about? Back to the "fundamental justice" gobbledygook. It would be nice if she could point out what fact might be missing. It's much like Twitter canceling someone for "violating community standards" without telling them what they did and which standards. But Brown found it was arbitrary to set a 150-gram cap without considering high-dosers. Arbitrary is a principle of fundamental justice. The cap arbitrarily violated his mobility, liberty, security and equality rights.

J: [33] The motions judge gave little to no comment on this issue, aside from suggesting the unspecified impact of the limit was "grossly disproportional for a person with approval to use [large] amounts of medical cannabis", with no reference to Mr. Harris' amended statement of claim.

JCT: Oh, so Judge Brown did note that it violated the "grossly disproportional" principle of fundamental justice!! But it was "in general," not specific to Harris?

J: Again, the amended statement of claim does not present sufficient facts to support such a conclusion, even on a generous reading.

JCT: Proving he can't leave home for more than 1.5 days isn't fact enough to support the conclusion that the limit was "grossly disproportional for a person with approval to use [large] amounts of medical cannabis." Cap and Dosage are insufficient facts for Judge Brown to know that the house

arrest as a function of C/D had a "grossly disproportional" effect on the patient!

J: [34] In his amended statement of claim, Mr. Harris asserts that the possession and shipping limits deprive large-prescription patients of their rights in a manner that is "arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking, incompetent, malevolent."

JCT: "arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking' are official principles of fundamental justice, "incompetent," and "malevolent" are not, yet, but should be.

J: [35] However, incompetence and malevolence are not recognized principles of fundamental justice, nor does Mr. Harris propose any facts to suggest that they are.

JCT: Isn't the fact they imposed a cap that put many under house arrest malevolent or merely incompetent?

J: [36] Mr. Harris also pleads insufficient facts to suggest that:
- the law is at odds with its purpose, such that it is arbitrary;

JCT: What other facts are need to show it arbitrarily affects people with different dosages differently for no stated purpose, too bad she didn't mention the actual purpose of the 150 gram cap.

J: - the law's impact on the section 7 interests of individuals with large prescriptions of medical cannabis is so extreme as to be completely out of sync with the objective, such that it is grossly disproportional; or

JCT: What's the objective of the 150 gram cap unlike all other drugs? Don't his facts show he can't leave home which looks quite out of sync with its unknown objective.

J: - that the law would "shock the conscience" of Canadians.

JCT: Does it not shock the conscience that B.C. Superior Court found the 150 gram cap on a 100-gram doser like Harris to be unconstitutional and this court finds it okay. When you hear Judge Woods rule there aren't enough facts to show that his not being to leave home more than a day and a half is unconstitutional, doesn't that shock the conscience? She's going to keep high-dosage patients stuck at home after a B.C. Court ruled it did them harm! She's doing what another court ruled violated their rights. Har har har har har har. Isn't she?

J: [37] In these circumstances, the comments of the Ontario Court of Appeal in Abernethy v. Ontario, 2017 ONCA 340 at para. 11, 278 A.C.W.S. (3d) 504 are pertinent: "A cause of action is not disclosed simply by naming it. The claims must be supported by more than a bald and conclusory narrative; they must be supported by a set of material facts that - assuming they could be proved - would establish the claims."

JCT: To her, the Cap divided by Dosage is just a bald and conclusory narrative. Dividing 150 by 100 to get 1.5 days is

just a bald and conclusory narrative. Har har har. To someone in the law profession, maybe. Don't you wonder how there can be judges like Judge Brown and judges like this?

J: [38] I conclude that Mr. Harris has not provided sufficient support for his claim that the law deprives individuals with large prescriptions for medical cannabis of their liberty or security of the person, nor that any such deprivation offends the principles of fundamental justice. Without these elements, his claim cannot go forward. I would strike the claim.

JCT: So all high-dosers remain stuck at home except for the Garber Four in B.C. where the cap was ignored as violating their rights! Just understand, Judge Woods is doing to Canada's high-dosers what a BC Superior Court judge said should not be done to the Garber high-dosers. Judge Woods is ordering all high-dosers to house arrest depending on their dosage.

J: Subsection 15(1)

[39] Subsection 15(1) of the Charter provides that "[e]very individual is equal before and under the law," and guarantees "equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination .".

[40] To establish a breach of subsection 15(1), a claimant must show that "the law, on its face or in its impact, draws a distinction based on an enumerated or analogous ground," and that it imposes burdens or denies a benefit "in a manner that has the effect of reinforcing, perpetuating or exacerbating . disadvantage, including 'historical' disadvantage." (Central des syndicats du Quebec v. Quebec (Procureure generale), 2018 SCC 18 at para. 22, [2018] 1 S.C.R. 522).

[41] In my view, the motions judge erred in finding there were sufficient facts

JCT: Remember, the whole issue boils down to judge Brown seeing sufficient facts to do the Cap/Dosage division and Judge Woods not being able to do the computation. It's sad Judge Brown is in the lower court and Judge Woods floats at the top.

J: to show that the possession and shipping limits draw a distinction based on disability or that the limits are discriminatory.

JCT: Judge Woods says there's no unequal treatment under the law just because everyone else gets to carry 30 days worth of any other medication including hard ones but cannabis carry is limited by dosage? Just can't see how that would be unequal treatment under the law!

J: The limits treat users differently based on the amount of cannabis they require to treat their condition.

JCT: Okay.

J: Mr. Harris' claim alleges as such: his section 15 claim seeks "the right to carry the same 30-day supply as smaller dosers." The amended statement of claim is devoid of pleaded facts to support that the limits distinguish between users based on a disability or an analogous ground.

JCT: Judge Woods wants more facts to show: The limits treat users differently based on the amount of cannabis they require to treat their condition. Despite the facts showing that the limits distinguish between users putting some under house arrest based on dosage for disability.

J: Mr. Harris has also failed to provide a factual foundation for a finding of discrimination.

JCT: Not enough facts to show other drugs have 30-day carry limits and cannabis has the same 30 days plus the 150 gram cap on high-dosers. Not enough facts to show such discrimination. Remember, the standard judge's cop-out is to "see insufficient facts" with their eyes closed. "I have not been sufficiently shown.."

[42] Accordingly, Mr. Harris has not pled sufficient facts to support a section 15 claim. I would strike this claim as well.

JCT: So she doesn't see sufficient facts to argue that high-dosers are treated differently under the law than low-dosers.

J: Leave to Amend

[43] In order to strike a pleading without leave to amend, any defect in the pleading must be one that cannot be cured by amendment (Collins v. R., 2011 FCA 140 at para. 26, 418 N.R. 23). In the current case, I am not convinced that any further amendment would result in a proper pleading. As a result, I would decline to grant leave to amend.

JCT: Of course, we shouldn't be able to add the unknown facts she says are missing. Insufficient facts to determine the Cap/Dosage number of days of unconstitutional house arrest? Most lawyers are math drop-outs, evidently.

J: [44] Mr. Harris has brought constitutional claims before the Federal Court on at least three other occasions (Harris v. Canada (Attorney General), 2019 FCA 232, 310 A.C.W.S. (3d) 272; Reference re subsection 52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2017 FC 30, 276 A.C.W.S. (3d) 567; Harris v. The Queen, unreported Federal Court order dated October 11, 2016). On each occasion, Mr. Harris advanced claims similar to those he currently advances, attacking the constitutionality of the medical cannabis regime in place. On each occasion, his claims were struck out without leave to amend for disclosing no reasonable cause of action.

JCT: Other judges failed to see? Really?

J: [45] Of particular relevance is the Federal Court's decision in Reference re subsection 52(1) of the Canadian

Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

JCT: Gold Stars are now called "Reference re subsection 52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms."

J: There, Phelan J. dealt with the claims from Mr. Harris and hundreds of others seeking declarations that the medical cannabis regimes in place were unconstitutional. Justice Phelan held that the template-type statement of claim lacked the type of detail necessary to properly plead the respective claims.

JCT: Right. Judge Phelan ruled it wasn't enough to prove you were medically qualified by having a Health Canada exemption, he wanted to pull out his stethoscope and give them a medical check-up. Needed more medical evidence, a previous medical permit wasn't enough, he wanted to see their X-rays.

J: In particular, he noted that none of the relevant claimants "filed claims that contain details of their personal circumstances and personal infringement of their rights", contrasting the pleadings with those in Allard.

JCT: Right, they didn't let Phelan judge their medical need, they had a doctor already to that in order to get their Permit Number as proof of medical need. Phelan ruled that was insufficient, he needed more medical info.

J: He further noted that plaintiffs were provided with an opportunity to amend the pleadings to address the lack of detail, but none availed themselves of this opportunity.

JCT: Sure, no one would spread for him.

J: [46] Similarly, this Court struck Mr. Harris' claims that the medical cannabis regime in place violated his section 7 rights in Harris v. Canada (Attorney General), 2019 FCA 232, 310 A.C.W.S. (3d) 272. The Court emphasized that the facts, as alleged by Mr. Harris, were insufficient to ground a violation of section 7. I note that this decision was released on September 18, 2019, two months before this matter was heard.

JCT: Sure, but Igor's appeal against their Harris decision is going to be heard on November 13 2020, and then the Supreme Court! So it's not over just because lower court judges have made bad rulings.

J: [47] Claims based on the Charter are often complex and require a strong factual basis. The jurisprudence on medical cannabis-related Charter claims offers substantial guidance on what a statement of claim must include to properly equip courts to hear the claim.

JCT: Remember that she hasn't yet noted anything missing.

J: With this information, and his past experience before the courts, Mr. Harris had ample opportunity to prepare a claim with sufficient detailed facts.

JCT: It always comes down to whether minimum facts are sufficient facts. Since they expect maximum facts, they think minimum facts to make the point are not enough.

J: But his claim was almost totally devoid of any factual foundation.

JCT: "almost totally devoid of any factual foundation!" Notice she has not even cited what facts were proffered in the "almost totally devoid of facts" presentation.

J: Given these circumstances, I do not believe a further opportunity to amend is justified (see e.g. Abernethy, supra at para. 14).

JCT: That's why a law graduate could never be an engineer. We're trained to do the job with the least, they're trained to do the job with the most. The Engineer says the Equation is all you need once you have the Cap and the Dosage Facts. That a low-tech judge can't see is the problem. Imagine a whole profession based on maximizing waste. And Harris didn't waste enough.

J: Remaining Issues

[48] As this appeal can be resolved on these errors alone, I find it unnecessary to engage with the Crown's arguments that Mr. Harris' claim forms an abuse of process or violates judicial comity.

JCT: Every error is because Cap and Dosage are not enough factual foundation.

J: Similarly, I decline to comment on the Federal Court's remarks regarding a "Charter-protected right to travel." I will leave the issue whether such a right exists for another day.

JCT: Shouldn't it be a Charter Right not to be home-bound?

J: Motion for Interim Relief

[49] Given the above conclusion, it follows that the Federal Court erred in granting interlocutory relief. Mr. Harris' motion for interlocutory relief should be dismissed.

Conclusion

[50] I would allow the appeal, and set aside the decision of the Federal Court. Giving the order the Federal Court should have given, I would strike Mr. Harris's claim in its entirety without leave to amend and dismiss Mr. Harris' motion for interlocutory relief.

[51] In my view, it is appropriate in this case to award costs to the Crown in respect of this appeal, but not in respect of the Federal Court motion as the Crown has requested. I would award costs to the Crown in an amount fixed at $1,500, all inclusive.
"Judith Woods" J.A.
"I agree.

J.D. Denis Pelletier J.A."
"I agree.
Johanne Gauthier J.A."

JUDGMENT
The appeal is allowed, and the corresponding judgment of the Federal Court is set aside. Giving the order the Federal Court should have given, the respondent's claim is struck out in its entirety, without leave to amend, and the respondent's motion for interlocutory relief is dismissed. Costs in respect of this appeal are awarded to the appellant in an amount fixed at $1,500, all inclusive.
"J.D. Denis Pelletier" J.A.

JCT: So we know that the division of Cap by Dosage eluded the judge.

NO NOTICE OF CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION

But the greatest plus is she ducked the issue of the failure of the Crown to file a Notice of Constitutional Question. A technicality!

At Jeff's appeal hearing, Justice Gauthier said "the constitutionality must be argued to some extent if the Crown says the claim of unconstitutionality is frivolous" and asked why no Notice of Constitutional Question had been filed!!! They got no answer and moved on and have now skipped that technical Crown error.

So Jeff gets to hit them at the top with their own point we had not even raised! Did they really think we had not noticed what the major error she had noted? How could they have omitted that question?

But we're going to still get the chance to argue it, both at Jeff's leave to appeal to the Supreme Court and in Igor Mozajko's ongoing appeal where his memo uses the Gauthier technicality: http://johnturmel.com/delmozm2.pdf

7) NO NOTICE OF CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION?

48. In the recent appeal of Harris v. HMTQ (A-175-19) of a motion to strike a S.52 claim of constitutional violation, both Justices Pelletier and Gauthier noted that there had been no Notice of Constitutional Question for the motion to strike a constitutional claim. Justice Gauthier said "the constitutionality must be argued to some extent if the Crown says the claim of unconstitutionality is frivolous."

49. The Crown arguing that the facts do not show a constitutional violation is as constitutional an argument as me arguing that the facts do show a constitutional violation. In moving to strike a S.52 claim of constitutional violation, Respondent submits that a Notice of Constitutional Question should have been given herein as well. The Appellant failed to file a Notice of Constitutional Question below and therefore, Judge Brown's dismissal of the motion was therefore justified for other reasons and should be not be overturned.

JCT: So with Judge Woods and Gauthier ducking it, Jeff gets to bring that point up at the top as Igor gets the chance to raise the same point at appeal and the top too. It's not going to be ignored.

How neat to have the Crown make a technical error and we get to raise it above three times!

THIS IS EXHIBIT "135" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

No. 39742

January 20, 2022

BETWEEN:

Allan J. Harris

Applicant

- and -

Her Majesty the Queen

Respondent

JUDGMENT

The motion for an extension of time to serve and file the application for leave to appeal is granted. The motion for an extension of time to serve and file the reply is granted. The application for leave to appeal from the judgment of the Federal Court of Appeal, Number A-175-19, 2020 FCA 124, dated July 21, 2020 is dismissed with costs.

Le 20 janvier 2022

ENTRE :

Allan J. Harris

Demandeur

- et -

Sa Majesté la Reine

Intimée

JUGEMENT

La requête en prorogation du délai de signification et de dépôt de la demande d'autorisation d'appel est accueillie. La requête en prorogation du délai de signification et de dépôt de la réplique est accueillie. La demande d'autorisation d'appel de l'arrêt de la Cour d'appel fédérale, numéro A-175-19, 2020 CAF 124, daté du 21 juillet 2020, est rejetée avec dépens.

J.S.C.C.
J.C.S.C.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "136" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

File No: T-1261-19

FEDERAL COURT

Between:

Raymond J. Turmel

Plaintiff

AND

Her Majesty The Queen

Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

(Pursuant to S.48 of the Federal Court Act)

1. The Plaintiff seeks a declaration that

A) the limits on patient licenses per grower in Section 317(1)g and S.318(2) and on registrations per site in S.317(1)(h) of the Cannabis Regulations be struck as unconstitutionally violating the S.7 Charter Right to Life, Liberty, Security of cannabis-using patients not in accordance with principles of fundamental justice to not be arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking, incompetent, malevolent and contemptuous of the courts;

B) the Designated Person may provide a true copy rather than an "original police document" on the application form to avoid the annual unnecessary expense.

PARTIES

2. The Plaintiff Possesses Health Canada Authorization # APPL-RJT-08-T10991548-52-13-B to produce cannabis.

3. The Defendant, Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Attorney General of Canada, is named as the representative of the Federal Government of Canada and the Minister of Health for Canada who is the Minister responsible for Health Canada and certain aspects of the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act including the Cannabis Act and the Cannabis Regulations.

A) BACKGROUND

HITZIG V. HMTQ

4. On Oct 7 2003 in Hitzig v. HMQ, the Ontario Court of Appeal struck down the 1 patient per grower cap in MMAR Section 41 and the 3 licenses per site cap in Section 54 which had unconstitutionally limited supply to the extent the exemption was ruled illusory.

5. On Dec 10 2003, only 2 months later, Health Canada re-imposed the same 1 patient per grower and 3 licenses per site caps that had been declared unconstitutional in Hitzig.

SFETKOPOULOS V. CANADA [2008]

6. On Jan 10 2008, the Federal Court in Sfetkopoulos v. Canada once again struck down the re-imposed cap of 1 patient per grower as unconstitutionally limiting after patients had suffered another 5 years.

R. V. BEREN [2009]

7. On Feb 2 2009, in R. v. Beren, B.C. Superior Court once again struck down the re-imposed the S.54 cap of 3 licenses per site as unconstitutionally limiting after patients had suffered another 6 more years. Justice Koenigsberg stated:

[126] The trial decision of Sfetkopoulos concluded the impugned provisions were not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice and violated the applicant's S.7 rights to liberty and security of the person, found at paragraphs 19-21:

> 19. Consequently, I have concluded that the restraint on access which paragraph 41(b.1) provides is not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. First, it does not adequately respond to the concerns motivating the Ontario Court of Appeal judgment in Hitzig: that is it leaves those ATP holders who cannot grow for themselves and who cannot engage a designated producer because of the restrictions imposed on the latter by the MMAR, to seek marihuana in the black market. The Ontario Court of Appeal said that this is contrary to the rule of law, to pressure a citizen to break the law in order to have access to something he medically requires. The only factor which has changed since the Hitzig case arose is the advent of PPS as a licensed dealer. The Minister argues that any ATP holder, who cannot grow for himself or cannot find a designated producer prepared to dedicate himself solely to that ATP holder, may obtain his dried marihuana or seed from a government contractor, namely PPS. That certainly does provide an alternative avenue of access. But the evidence shows that after four years of this new policy of the government supply of marihuana, fewer than 20% of ATP holders resort to it. The applicants take the position that the PPS product is inferior and not to the taste of most users. They say that PPS only makes available one strain of marihuana for medical use whereas

there are several strains which have different therapeutic effects depending on the condition of the user. The evidence as to the quality of the PPS product was almost all hearsay and anecdotal. The expert scientific evidence as to the different therapeutic effects of various strains mainly indicates that there is great uncertainty and the subject requires further research. I am therefore not prepared to lead a judicial incursion into yet another field of medicine and pass judgment on the quality of the PPS product. In my view it is not tenable for the government, consistently with the right established in other courts for qualified medical users to have reasonable access to marihuana, to force them either to buy from the government contractor, grow their own or be limited to the unnecessarily restrictive system of designated producers. At the moment, their only alternative is to acquire marihuana illicitly and that, according to Hitzig, is inconsistent with the rule of law and therefore with the principles of fundamental justice.

20. I also find that paragraph 41(b.1) is inconsistent with the principles of fundamental justice because it is arbitrary in the sense that it causes individuals a major difficulty with access while providing no commensurate furtherance of the interests of the state.

21. For these reasons I find paragraph 41(b.1) to infringe the applicants' rights to liberty and security under section 7 of the Charter and therefore to be invalid.

> [127] Adopting the reasoning in Hitzig and Sfetkopoulos, further bolstered by the evidence before this court, I find ss. 41(b.1) and 54.1 of the MMAR contrary to s. 7 of the Charter.
>
> [133] The discussions set out above, in both Hitzig and then Sfetkopoulos, suggest the admissibility of finding a means by which compassion clubs can be licensed or regulated. I use compassion clubs as shorthand for persons who, once licensed and regulated, may grow marihuana and cannabis for more than one ATP holder. In order for such regulation to withstand Charter scrutiny it must be done without unduly restricting the ability of such organizations to take advantage of economies of scale, carry out research on the efficacy of varying strains of cannabis, and/or other desirable activities directed toward improving access to medical treatments to eligible patients.
>
> [134] Such regulation and licensing requires careful thought in drafting. Consistent with the reasoning in Schachter v. Canada, 1992 CanLII 74 (SCC), [1992] 2 S.C.R. 679, 93 D.L.R. (4th) 1, these provisions, unduly restricting DPLs from growing for more than one ATP or growing in concert with two other DPLs, are hereby severed from the MMAR.

8. Health Canada then with evident contempt imposed higher caps increased by the bare minimum of one; 2 patients per grower instead of 1; and 4 licenses per site instead of 3.

9. For Hitzig, Sfetkopoulos and Beren Courts to completely strike down the caps as unconstitutionally limiting and for the Health Canada to impose new caps upped by the minimum makes the limits once again almost as unconstitutionally deficient as the previous limits had been 15 years earlier.

10. While the caps were off, a gardener could grow for as many patients as was most economical, perhaps 10 patients rather than only two. One site could be shared by as many gardeners as was most economical, perhaps 10 gardeners rather than only 4 sharing security costs for 1 big greenhouse since more licenses growing together would better prevent robberies. A site that could easily accommodate 500 plants restricted to only 20 or 40 plants is a waste of expensive resources. The Crown gains nothing by keeping production inefficient and costly.

11. Plaintiff submits that the new caps of 2 replacing 1 and 4 replacing 3 make the Cannabis Regulation caps only slightly less unconstitutional than the previous caps struck down by Hitzig, Sfetkopoulos and Beren.

12. Should this court be the fourth court to strike the 2 patient and 4 license limits and Health Canada imposes new 3 patient and 5 license limits, consider yourself laughed at.

B) ORIGINAL POLICE DOCUMENT UNNECESSARY EXPENSE

13. Annex B of the ACMPR Application form which is still used at Health Canada's site mandating the Designated Person provide a criminal record check requires:

> [ ] Original police document is provided with this application.

14. The demand for such original police document is contained in ACMPR S.177(1):

> An individual seeking a registration to produce cannabis for their own medical purposes or to have it produced for them by a designated person must submit to the

Minister an application that includes the original of the applicant's medical document and the information and documents required by this section.

15. The Cannabis Regulations do not contain such requirement. Should this Court strike the limits on patients for whom a Designated Person may grow, originals for each patient of the same police document would be a needless and costly annual expense. Since the Cannabis Regulations no longer contain the requirement that other "documents required by this section" be originals, that requirement on the form should be ordered struck and a "True Copy" should be substituted for "original" of the police document.

16. The Plaintiff proposes this action be tried in the City of Ottawa, Province of Ontario.

Dated at Ottawa on Aug. 6 2019

Raymond J. Turmel
6 Des Noisetiers
Grenville-sur-la-Rouge J0V 1B0 Quebec.
Tel: 819-242-9902 Fax: 519-753-5122
Cell: 819-328-6279
Email: johnturmel@yahoo.com

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above document is a true copy of the original filed in the Court./

JE CERTIFIE que le document ci-dessus est une copie conforme à l'original déposé au dossier de la Cour fédérale.

Filing date / Date de dépôt August 6 2019

Dated / Fait le 06-08-2019

JUSTINE DROUIN
REGISTRY OFFICER
AGENT DU GREFFE

File No: T-_____

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

Raymond J. Turmel
Plaintiff

and

Her Majesty The Queen
Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM
(Pursuant to S.48 of
the Federal Court Act)

For the Plaintiff:

Raymond J. Turmel
6 Noisetiers
Grenville-sur-la-Rouge
J0V 1B0 Quebec.
Tel: 819-242-9902
Fax: 519-753-5122

THIS IS EXHIBIT "137" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Ray Turmel files claim to grow for more than 4!!

Subscribe

17 views

johnt...@yahoo.com Aug 7, 2019, 3:58:11 a.m.

to

TURMEL: Ray Turmel files claim to grow for more than 4!!

JCT: I've had this kit to challenge the cap on 2 patients per grower and 4 permits per site ready for quite awhile. http://johnturmel.com/insdp.pdf But since no one has yet filed, my brother Ray volunteered:

File No: T-1261-19

FEDERAL COURT

Between:
Raymond J. Turmel
Plaintiff

AND

Her Majesty The Queen
Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM
(Pursuant to S.48 of the Federal Court Act)

1. The Plaintiff seeks a declaration that
A) the limits on patient licenses per grower in Section 317(1)g and S.318(2) and on registrations per site in S.317(1)(h) of the Cannabis Regulations be struck as unconstitutionally violating the S.7 Charter Right to Life, Liberty, Security of cannabis-using patients not in accordance with principles of fundamental justice to not be arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking, incompetent, malevolent and contemptuous of the courts;
B) the Designated Person may provide a true copy rather than an "original police document" on the application form to avoid the annual unnecessary expense.

PARTIES

2. The Plaintiff Possesses Health Canada Authorization # APPL-RJT-08-Txxxxxxxx-xx-xx-x to produce cannabis.

3. The Defendant, Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Attorney General of Canada, is named as the representative of the Federal Government of Canada and the Minister of Health for Canada who is the Minister responsible for Health Canada and certain aspects of the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act including the Cannabis Act and the Cannabis Regulations.

A) BACKGROUND

HITZIG V. HMTQ
4. On Oct 7 2003 in Hitzig v. HMQ, the Ontario Court of Appeal struck down the 1 patient per grower cap in MMAR Section 41 and the 3 licenses per site cap in Section 54 which had unconstitutionally limited supply to the extent the exemption was ruled illusory.

5. On Dec 10 2003, only 2 months later, Health Canada re-imposed the same 1 patient per grower and 3 licenses per site caps that had been declared unconstitutional in Hitzig.

SFETKOPOULOS V. CANADA [2008]

6. On Jan 10 2008, the Federal Court in Sfetkopoulos v. Canada once again struck down the re-imposed cap of 1 patient per grower as unconstitutionally limiting after patients had suffered another 5 years.

R. V. BEREN [2009]

7. On Feb 2 2009, in R. v. Beren, B.C. Superior Court once again struck down the re-imposed the S.54 cap of 3 licenses per site as unconstitutionally limiting after patients had suffered another 6 more years. Justice Koenigsberg stated:
[126] The trial decision of Sfetkopoulos concluded the impugned provisions were not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice and violated the applicant's S.7 rights to liberty and security of the person, found at paragraphs 19-21:
19. Consequently, I have concluded that the restraint on access which paragraph 41(b.1) provides is not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. First, it does not adequately respond to the concerns motivating the Ontario Court of Appeal judgment in Hitzig: that is it leaves those ATP holders who cannot grow for themselves and who cannot engage a designated producer because of the restrictions imposed on the latter by the MMAR, to seek marihuana in the black market. The Ontario Court of Appeal said that this is contrary to the rule of law, to pressure a citizen to break the law in order to have access to something he medically requires. The only factor which has changed since the Hitzig case arose is the advent of PPS as a licensed dealer. The Minister argues that any ATP holder, who cannot grow for himself or cannot find a designated producer prepared to dedicate himself solely to that ATP holder, may obtain his dried marihuana or seed from a government contractor, namely PPS. That certainly does provide an alternative avenue of access. But the evidence shows that after four years of this new policy of the government supply of marihuana, fewer than 20% of ATP holders resort to it. The applicants take the position that the PPS product is inferior and not to the taste of most users. They say that PPS only makes available one strain of marihuana for medical use whereas

there are several strains which have different therapeutic effects depending on the condition of the user. The evidence as to the quality of the PPS product was almost all hearsay and anecdotal. The expert scientific evidence as to the different therapeutic effects of various strains mainly indicates that there is great uncertainty and the subject requires further research. I am therefore not prepared to lead a judicial incursion into yet another field of medicine and pass judgment on the quality of the PPS product. In my view it is not tenable for the government, consistently with the right established in other courts for qualified medical users to have reasonable access to marihuana, to force them either to buy from the government contractor, grow their own or be limited to the unnecessarily restrictive system of designated producers. At the moment, their only alternative is to acquire marihuana illicitly and that, according to Hitzig, is inconsistent with the rule of law and therefore with the principles of fundamental justice.

20. I also find that paragraph 41(b.1) is inconsistent with the principles of fundamental justice because it is arbitrary in the sense that it causes individuals a major difficulty with access while providing no commensurate furtherance of the interests of the state.

21. For these reasons I find paragraph 41(b.1) to infringe the applicants' rights to liberty and security under section 7 of the Charter and therefore to be invalid.

[127] Adopting the reasoning in Hitzig and Sfetkopoulos, further bolstered by the evidence before this court, I find ss. 41(b.1) and 54.1 of the MMAR contrary to s. 7 of the Charter.
[133] The discussions set out above, in both Hitzig and then Sfetkopoulos, suggest the admissibility of finding a means by which compassion clubs can be licensed or regulated. I use compassion clubs as shorthand for persons who, once licensed and regulated, may grow marihuana and cannabis for more than one ATP holder. In order for such regulation to withstand Charter scrutiny it must be done without unduly restricting the ability of such organizations to take advantage of economies of scale, carry out research on the efficacy of varying strains of cannabis, and/or other desirable activities directed toward improving access to medical treatments to eligible patients.
[134] Such regulation and licensing requires careful thought in drafting. Consistent with the reasoning in Schachter v. Canada, 1992 CanLII 74 (SCC), [1992] 2 S.C.R. 679, 93 D.L.R. (4th) 1, these provisions, unduly restricting DPLs from growing for more than one ATP or growing in concert with two other DPLs, are hereby severed from the MMAR.

8. Health Canada then with evident contempt imposed higher caps increased by the bare minimum of one; 2 patients per

grower instead of 1; and 4 licenses per site instead of 3.

9. For Hitzig, Sfetkopoulos and Beren Courts to completely strike down the caps as unconstitutionally limiting and for the Health Canada to impose new caps upped by the minimum makes the limits once again almost as unconstitutionally deficient as the previous limits had been 15 years earlier.

10. While the caps were off, a gardener could grow for as many patients as was most economical, perhaps 10 patients rather than only two. One site could be shared by as many gardeners as was most economical, perhaps 10 gardeners rather than only 4 sharing security costs for 1 big greenhouse since more licenses growing together would better prevent robberies. A site that could easily accommodate 500 plants restricted to only 20 or 40 plants is a waste of expensive resources. The Crown gains nothing by keeping production inefficient and costly.

11. Plaintiff submits that the new caps of 2 replacing 1 and 4 replacing 3 make the Cannabis Regulation caps only slightly less unconstitutional than the previous caps struck down by Hitzig, Sfetkopoulos and Beren.

12. Should this court be the fourth court to strike the 2 patient and 4 license limits and Health Canada imposes new 3 patient and 5 license limits, consider yourself laughed at.

B) ORIGINAL POLICE DOCUMENT UNNECESSARY EXPENSE

13. Annex B of the ACMPR Application form which is still used at Health Canada's site mandating the Designated Person provide a criminal record check requires:
[ ] Original police document is provided with this application.

14. The demand for such original police document is contained in ACMPR S.177(1):
An individual seeking a registration to produce cannabis for their own medical purposes or to have it produced for them by a designated person must submit to the Minister an application that includes the original of the applicant's medical document and the information and documents required by this section.

15. The Cannabis Regulations do not contain such requirement. Should this Court strike the limits on patients for whom a Designated Person may grow, originals for each patient of the same police document would be a needless and costly annual expense. Since the Cannabis Regulations no longer contain the requirement that other "documents required by this section" be originals, that requirement on the form should be ordered struck and a "True Copy" should be substituted for "original" of the police document.

16. The Plaintiff proposes this action be tried in the City of Ottawa, Province of Ontario.
Dated at Ottawa on Aug. 6 2019

_____
Raymond J. Turmel

JCT: So Health Canada gets to explain why 2 is so much better than 1 patient/grower and why 4 is so much beter than 3 permits/site when 1 and 3 were condemned. Why is plus one so much better?

THIS IS EXHIBIT "138" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Reply to Crown motion for security for costs for grower caps case

Subscribe

10 views

johnt...@yahoo.com Oct 8, 2019, 5:39:14 a.m.
to

JCT: Brother Ray Turmel filed a Statement of Claim to strike the 2 patient/grower and 4 permits/site caps and allow him to grow for many small dosers.

The Crown has filed a motion that he put up security for costs because he hasn't paid costs from a 2014 case. So there is another reason we need a few more filers of the Designated Person claim who have no debts to Canada.

Ray filed his repsonse today:

Raymond J. Turmel, Applicant:

Oct 7 2019

BY FAX
Federal Court Registrar
Fax: 613-992-4238

Dear Registrar:

Re: Raymond J. Turmel v. HMTQ T-1261-19

1. Please present this to the Case Management Judge Brown as the Plaintiff's Response to the motion of the defendant dated Sep 27 2019 for security for costs.

2. THE MOTION IS FOR:
1. an order that the plaintiff Raymond J. Turmel provide security for costs in the amount of $5,750 and that the plaintiff not take any further steps in the action until security for costs is provided;
2. in the alternative, an order that the plaintiff pay the outstanding costs awards owed to Canada, in addition to post-judgment interest, and that the plaintiff not be permitted to take any further steps in the action until the outstanding cost awards are paid;
3. in the further alternative, an order granting Canada leave to file a motion to strike or defence within 30 days of the disposition of this motion;
4. costs in this motion

3. (1) Given the Affidavit of Marcia Banfield details that the outstanding costs are $500 from the Federal Court of Appeal and $807 from the Supreme Court of Canada, $5,750 for a simple action as this seems excessive.

4. (2) The affidavit says the plaintiff has not demonstrated that he is impecunious with the paralegal opinion that the action lacks merit.

5. The fact plaintiff has not yet paid does indicate some impecuniosity. The defendant has not sought to have the outstanding costs collected by garnisheeing plaintiff's old-age benefits.

6. There will be other plaintiffs who want to grow for more than 4 patients. The caps on growers have no other effect than to limit the prospects of small dosers finding a Designated Person to grow for them. With only two licenses per grower and 4 permits possible in his barn, no DP is going to take on a 15-plant (3grams) permit. And future plaintiffs won't have a $1,300 outstanding bill in the way of seeking justice.

7. Because this issue affects a whole class of patients and growers, it is an issue of national import, and it would seem unjust to let financial considerations impinge on the prosecution of the claim.

8. (3) Plaintiff consents to an order granting Canada leave to file a motion to strike or defence within 30 days of the disposition of this motion.

Dated at Grenville-sur-la-Rouge Quebec on Oct 7 2019.

_____
Raymond J. Turmel
Fax Copy: Wendy Wright: 416-952-4518

JCT: So Ray is out on a limb all alone. If a few more people filed and the prosecution of the case inevitable, there would be less reason to not let Ray join the fight.

johnt...@yahoo.com Oct 8, 2019, 5:40:48 a.m.
to

TURMEL: Reply to Crown motion for security for costs for grower

caps case

THIS IS EXHIBIT "139" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Federal Court Cour fédérale

Date: 20191029

Docket: T-1261-19

Citation: 2019 FC 1357

Ottawa, Ontario, October 29, 2019

PRESENT: The Honourable Mr. Justice Brown

BETWEEN:

RAYMOND J. TURMEL

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

ORDER AND REASONS

[1] The Defendant moves under Rule 369 of the *Federal Courts Rules*, SOR/98-106, for an Order that the Plaintiff be ordered to provide security for costs in the amount of $5,750.00 failing which the Plaintiff may not take any further steps in this action until such security for costs is provided, together with alternative relief including costs. The motion is granted for the following reasons:

[2] The Plaintiff filed a Statement of Claim seeking a declaration that limits on patient licenses per grower set out in paragraphs 317(1)(g), 317(1)(h) and 318(2) of the *Cannabis Regulations*, SOR/2018-144 violate section 7 of the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*, Part 1 of the *Constitution Act, 1982*, being Schedule B o the *Canada Act 1982* (UK), 1982, c 11 [*Charter*], and a declaration that a designated person may provide a true copy rather than an "original police document" on an application form.

[3] The uncontested evidence before the Court is that the Plaintiff has been ordered to pay the Defendant costs on two previous occasions in relation to matters before this Court, but notwithstanding written requests, has failed to do so. One unpaid Order for costs was issued by the Federal Court of Appeal on September 9, 2014 in the amount of $500.00, and the other is a an award of costs in the Supreme Court of Canada in relation to the same matter in which costs in the amount of $807.73 were taxed and allowed by this Defendant against this Plaintiff. Despite requests, neither of these cost orders have been paid by the Plaintiff.

[4] Rule 416(1)(f) of the *Federal Courts Rules*, SOR/98-106 provides that the Court may order the Plaintiff to give security for the Defendant's costs where the Defendant has another order against the Plaintiff for costs in the same or another proceeding that remain unpaid in whole or in part:

Where security available	**Cautionnement**
416 (1) Where, on the motion of a defendant, it appears to the Court that	**416 (1)** Lorsque, par suite d'une requête du défendeur, il paraît évident à la Cour que l'une des situations visées aux alinéas a) à h) existe, elle peut ordonner au demandeur de

	fournir le cautionnement pour les dépens qui pourraient être adjugés au défendeur
…	…
(f) the defendant has an order against the plaintiff for costs in the same or another proceeding that remain unpaid in whole or in part,	**f)** le défendeur a obtenu une ordonnance contre le demandeur pour les dépens afférents à la même instance ou à une autre instance et ces dépens demeurent impayés en totalité ou en partie;
the Court may order the plaintiff to give security for the defendant's costs.	

[5] The Federal Court and Federal Court of Appeal have held that where previous costs orders remain unpaid, there is a *prima facie* right to security for costs: *Mapara v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2016 FCA 305 per Pelletier, Scott, De Montigny JJA at para 5 [*Mapara*]; *and Lavigne v Canada Post* C*orporation*, 2009 FC 756, per De Montigny J at para 64.

[6] In my view, therefore, the Defendant has established a *prima facie* right to an order requiring the Plaintiff to deposit security for costs.

[7] It is established that under Rule 417 of the *Federal Courts Rules*, a plaintiff may avoid an order requiring security for costs if he or she is impecunious and there is some merit to the action; however, this Plaintiff makes no such assertions.

[8] As I see it, there are two parts to this test: impecuniosity and some merit. I will deal with each separately.

[9] In terms impecuniosity, the Plaintiff says his admitted failure to pay previous cost orders, going back to 2014 "does indicate some impecuniosity." With respect, there is no merit to this submission. If it were otherwise, security for costs could never be awarded against a plaintiff who refused to pay previous cost orders and the purposes of the of Rule 416(1)(f) would be defeated. The fact the Plaintiff did not pay may indicate impecuniosity; it may also indicate disrespect for the rules and procedures of this Court.

[10] It is also well-established that the onus of proof to establish impecuniosity is high, and must be discharged with "robust particularity": *Mapara* at para 8; *Heli Tech Services (Canada) Ltd.* v *Weyerhaeuser Company*, 2006 FC 1169 per Campbell J at para 8.

[11] That said, the Plaintiff has filed nothing to suggest he is without sufficient assets to pay the previous cost orders. The Plaintiff has not suggested his own assets are insufficient to provide security, or that he is unable to raise the money elsewhere, for example, by borrowing from friends, family or others. There is no indication he has applied for and been refused assistance by legal aid. Indeed, the Plaintiff has put nothing before the Court by way of affidavit to demonstrate impecuniosity or inability to pay, leading me to reject this aspect of his response to the Defendant's motion.

[12] The Plaintiff also argues that the Defendant should fail because it has not garnisheed his old-age benefits. There is no merit to this defence either because defendants relying on Rule 416(1)(f) are not required to demonstrate they have exhausted other enforcement options before seeking security for costs: *Stubicar v Canada (Deputy Prime Minister)*, 2015 FC 1034, per Annis J at para 9, aff'd 2016 FCA 255, per Nadon, Trudel and Scott JJA.

[13] In terms of merit, the Plaintiff argues the issue in his case "affects a whole class of patients and growers, it is an issue of national import, and it would seem unjust to let financial considerations impinge on the prosecution of the claim."

[14] Once again, there are no facts to support these submissions, such that I am unable to give any credence to them. In particular, this claim contains no material facts to explain how they deprive the plaintiff or anyone else of life, liberty or security of person, or to explain why any deprivation is not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

[15] Mere allegations of *Charter* violations are not enough yet that is virtually all the Court has before it from the Plaintiff in this resepct. Moreover, the Plaintiff alleges virtually no facts concerning his personal circumstances as they relate to the relief sought. The Statement of Claim does not contain facts relating how he is personally affected by the legislation in question.

[16] In terms of the change of document requested, again there are no facts concerning how he is affected by the regulations he challenges.

[17] To the extent the Plaintiff is seeking to advance a claim on behalf of others, I agree with the Defendant's submissions that the Plaintiff has not shown he meets any of the requirements for public-interest standing. This is so because in deciding whether to grant public-interest standing, the Supreme Court of Canada has ruled that courts should have regard to (1) whether the claim raises a serious justiciable issue; (2) whether the plaintiff has a genuine interest in the outcome of the action; and (3) whether the proceeding is a reasonable and effective way to bring the case to court: *Canada (Attorney General) v. Downtown Eastside Sex Workers United Against Violence Society*, 2012 SCC 45 per Cromwell J at para 2.

[18] I agree with the Respondent that the Plaintiff has not shown his claim meets any of these requirements. With respect to the third factor in particular, the plaintiff has failed to show his claim is a reasonable and effective way to raise the constitutional issues, or explain why the issues cannot instead be brought by a directly affected medical cannabis user without unpaid costs awards.

[19] Having failed to establish an exception to rebut the Defendant's *prima facie* entitlement to security for costs, I have concluded that the Defendant's motion should be granted.

[20] I have reviewed the draft bill of costs filed with the motion to strike and supported by an affidavit of one of the Defendant's employees, setting out the basis for security for costs in the amount of $5,750.00. The Plaintiff by way of response says only that this amount "seems excessive." With respect, I disagree. In my view the quantum is reasonable.

[21] I have concluded the Plaintiff should pay the Defendant security for costs in the amount of $5,750.00 before being permitted to proceed with this action, and an order will go staying all steps by the Plaintiff in this action until the security for costs ordered herein is paid by the Plaintiff to the Defendant. I am not staying all proceedings: the Defendant remains at liberty to take such additional proceedings as is considered appropriate.

[22] The Defendant requests costs of this motion in the amount of $600.00. There is no reason why costs should not follow the result. I appreciate the Applicant is a self-represented litigant. However, he cannot be said to be unfamiliar with the *Federal Courts Rules.* A quick reivew of the Federal Court website indicates he has initiated at least four other proceedings in this Court: (1) *Raymond J Turmel v AGC*, T-977-13, discontinued due to mootness on June 3, 2013; (2) *Raymond J Turmel v Her Majesty the Queen,* T-517-14, struck without leave to amend on January 11, 2017 (*Reference re subsection 52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*, 2017 FC 30, per Phelan J); (3) *Raymond J Turmel v Attorney General of Canada*, T-1119-13 and (4) *Raymond J Turmel v AGC*, T-1207-13, both discontinued due to inactivity on March 28, 2017. Therefore the Defendant shall have Her costs of this motion. In my discretion I set costs at $350.00.

ORDER in T-1261-19

THEREFORE THIS COURT ORDERS that:

1. The Plaintiff shall pay to the Defendant the sum of $5,750.00 as security for costs of this action.
2. All proceedings by the Plaintiff are hereby stayed pending the Plaintiff's payment of the security for costs required by part 1 of this Order.
3. Plaintiff shall pay the Defendant $350.00 as costs of this motion in any event of the cause.

"Henry S. Brown"
Judge

FEDERAL COURT

SOLICITORS OF RECORD

DOCKET:	T-1261-19
STYLE OF CAUSE:	RAYMOND J. TURMEL v HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

MOTION IN WRITING CONSIDERED AT OTTAWA, ONTARIO PURSUANT TO RULE 369 OF THE *FEDERAL COURTS RULES*

ORDER AND REASONS:	BROWN, J.
DATED:	OCTOBER 29, 2019

WRITTEN REPRESENTATIONS BY:

Robert J. Turmel	FOR THE PLAINTIFF (ON HIS OWN BEHALF)
Wendy Wright	FOR THE DEFENDANT

SOLICITORS OF RECORD:

Attorney General of Canada Toronto, Ontario	FOR THE DEFENDANT

THIS IS EXHIBIT "140" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

File No: T-1262-19

FEDERAL COURT

Between:

Bela Beke

Plaintiff

AND

Her Majesty The Queen

Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

(Pursuant to S.48 of the Federal Court Act)

1. The Plaintiff seeks a declaration that the requirement of a Criminal Record check preventing those convicted of a cannabis offence in the past 10 years from acting as a Designated Person to grow marijuana under Section 311(2)(a), Section 312(4)(c)(i), and Section 312(4)(d) be struck as unconstitutionally violating the S.7 Charter Right to Liberty, Security of citizens who have paid their debt to society and want to join the cannabis industry and go straight not in accordance with principles of fundamental justice to not be arbitrary, grossly disproportional, unnecessary.

PARTIES

2. The Plaintiff has a criminal record for a cannabis offence.

3. The Defendant, Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Attorney General of Canada, is named as the representative of the Federal Government of Canada and the Minister of Health for Canada who is the Minister responsible for Health Canada and certain aspects of the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act including the Cannabis Act and the Cannabis Regulations.

4. Section 311(2) states:

> An individual is not eligible to be a designated person if, within the preceding 10 years, they
> (a) have been convicted, as an adult, of a designated offence or a controlled substance offence;

5. Section 312(4)(c)(i) states:

> If cannabis is to be produced by a designated person, the application must include a declaration by the designated person that contains
> (c) an indication that
> (i) within the 10 years preceding the day on which the declaration is made, they have not been convicted of an offence referred to in paragraph 311(2)(a) or (b) or received a sentence referred to in paragraph 311(2)(c) or (d),

6. Section 312(4)(d) requires:

> (d) a document, issued by a Canadian police force within the 90 days preceding the date on which the application is submitted, establishing that, within the 10 years preceding the date on which the document is issued, the designated person has not been convicted of an offence referred to in paragraph 311(2)(a) or received a sentence referred to in paragraph 311(2)(c).

7. Having served my sentence in the war of Cops and Gardeners, the Government has provided no cogent reason why I should be made to wait 10 years before I can garden for others.

16. The Plaintiff proposes this action be tried in the City of Ottawa, Province of Ontario.

Dated at Ottawa on Aug 6 2019.

Bela Beke
4-109 Montclair
Gatineau QC J8Y2G1
819-962-7666
Baylas1024@gmail.com

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above document is a true copy of the original filed in the Court./

JE CERTIFIE que le document ci-dessus est une copie conforme à l'original déposé au dossier de la Cour fédérale.

Filing date
Date de dépôt
August 6 2019
06-08-2019
Dated
Fait le

JUSTINE DROUIN
REGISTRY OFFICER
AGENT DU GREFFE

File No: T-_____

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

Bela Beke
Plaintiff

and

Her Majesty The Queen
Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM
(Pursuant to S.48 of
the Federal Court Act)

For the Plaintiff:

Bela Beke
4-109 Montclair
Gatineau QC J8Y2G1
819-962-7666
Baylas1024@gmail.com

THIS IS EXHIBIT "141" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Strike Grower 10-Year Criminal Record Ban kit uploaded

10 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Aug 9, 2019, 4:35:12 PM

to

Earlier this week, Ray Turmel filed a claim to grow for more than 4 and Bela Beke filed a claim to strike the 10-year criminal record ban for growers. Ray used a kit that had been on my kits page which no one tried. So he has.

And Bela is a friend who's been in courts with us before and knows the court trapeze.

So the http://johnturmel.com/kits page now includes a link to a kit to strike the Criminal Record check. If you'd like to go straight and be a designated person to grow for patients but your criminal record for a cannabis offence makes you wait 10 years. join Bela and spend the 10 minutes preparing your claim and the 10 minutes to upload it to court online. The more who file, the better the message that those who've paid their debt to society are tired of being extra punished.

http://johnturmel.com/crsc.pdf is the claim to file. What do you have to lose but your 10-year chain?

THIS IS EXHIBIT "142" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Bela Beke
4-109 Montclair
Gatineau QC J8Y2G1
819-962-7666
Baylas1024ygmail.com

Oct 12 2019
BY FAX

Federal Court Registrar
Fax: 613-952-3653

re: Bela Beke v. HMTQ T-1262-19

Dear Sir/Madam:

In response to the Defendant's motion to strike my claim, please place this letter before the case-management judge, his Honour Justice Brown.

In Paragraph 4 of the Defendant's Written Representations:

> 4. The Regulations prohibit designated production for medical purposes by anyone who has been convicted of a designated offence under the current Act or a controlled substance offence undre the former CDSA within the past 10 years. The list of designated and controlled substance offences does not include simple possession, but includes trafficking, producing, importing or exporting cannabis, or a conspiracy tocommit any of those offences.[7]
>
> [7] Regulations ss 1(1) ("controlled substance offence"); see also Act,ss 2(1) ("designated offence") 9(1),(2), 10(1),(2), 11(1),(2) 12(1),(4)-(7), 13(1), 14(1); CDSA ss 4-7.1

The Cannabis Act does not mention that conviction under CDSA ss.4(1) is not an offence. Only the Regulations mention once in ss (1)(2), not ss (1)(1) that:

> "controlled substance offence means
> (a) an offence under Part I of the CDSA except subsection 4(1) of that act.

After a highway stop, I was charged with S.5(2) Possession for the Purpose of Trafficking for 10 pounds of marijuana with a maximum life sentence. After using a Turmel Quash Kit, I pleaded guilty to simple Posession under S.4(1) and paid a $500 fine.

I have now learned that I am not barred from being a Designated Person (to produce) and must abandon my claim for such remedy.

I pray my missing the only mention that S.4(1) offences do not bar me from being a D.P. in the new legislation will not be deemed too derelict in awarding costs.

My loss is good news for the majority of those convicted while Cops and Gardeners was going on because most pleaded down to simple possession and are not barred! Except they don't know. So far fewer former felons are barred from pursuing a new career in the new industry than thought.

I would expect that some still barred may file the next action to strike the 10-year criminal record check with an upgraded template Statement of Claim to note that the conviction does not include a S.4(1) offence.

Bela Beck

Cc: Wendy Wright Fax: 416-973-0809

THIS IS EXHIBIT "143" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: S.4(1) Possession Offence no bar to Designated Producer

8 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

Oct 17, 2019, 1:56:51 AM

JCT: How many people knew that no convictions under a "controlled substance offence" no longer includes convictions under S.4(1) Possession Offence! I just found out the Good News. Conviction for Possession does not bar growers from becoming Designated Persons to Produce. I call them Designated Producers.

Cannabis Regulations exempt convictions under S.4(1) Possession from being a "controlled substance offence!" So since many charges are pled down to mere possession, most convictions actually do not bar them from being a Designated Producer. How did I find out? The Crown response to Bela Beke's action to strike the 10-year criminal record check explained:

Bela Beke had filed an action to strike the 10-year criminal record check. The Crown filed a Motion to Sttrike and this is Bela's response.

Bela Beke
Oct 12 2019
BY FAX

Federal Court Registrar
Fax: 613-952-3653

re: Bela Beke v. HMTQ T-1262-19

Dear Sir/Madam:

In response to the Defendant's motion to strike my claim, please place this letter before the case-management judge, his Honour Justice Brown.

In Paragraph 4 of the Defendant's Written Representations:
4. The Regulations prohibit designated production for medical purposes by anyone who has been convicted of a designated offence under the current Act or a controlled substance offence undre the former CDSA within the past 10 years. The list of designated and controlled substance offences does not include simple possession, but includes trafficking, producing, importing or exporting cannabis, or a conspiracy tocommit any of those offences.[7]
[7] Regulations ss 1(1) ("controlled substance offence"); see also Act,ss 2(1) ("designated offence") 9(1),(2), 10(1),(2), 11(1),(2) 12(1),(4)-(7), 13(1),

14(1); CDSA ss 4-7.1

The Cannabis Act does not mention that conviction under CDSA ss.4(1) is not an offence. Only the Regulations mention once in ss (1)(2), not ss (1)(1) that:
"controlled substance offence means
(a) an offence under Part I of the CDSA except subsection 4(1) of that act.

After a highway stop, I was charged with S.5(2) Possession for the Purpose of Trafficking for 10 pounds of marijuana with a maximum life sentence. After using a Turmel Quash Kit, I pleaded guilty to simple Posession under S.4(1) and paid a $500 fine.

I have now learned that I am not barred from being a Designated Person (to produce) and must abandon my claim for such remedy.

I pray my missing the only mention that S.4(1) offences do not bar me from being a D.P. in the new legislation will not be deemed too derelict in awarding costs.

My loss is good news for the majority of those convicted while Cops and Gardeners was going on because most pleaded down to simple possession and are not barred! Except they don't know. So far fewer former felons are barred from pursuing a new career in the new industry than thought.

I would expect that some still barred may file the next action to strike the 10-year criminal record check with an upgraded template Statement of Claim to note that the conviction does not include a S.4(1) offence.

_____
Bela Beke

Cc: Wendy Wright Fax: 416-973-0809

JCT: I've now upgraded to the 2nd version of the Criminal Record template http://johnturmel.com/crsc2.pdf available at the instructions page: http://johnturmel.com/inscr.pdf

But absolutely great news for hundreds of thousands of people with possession offences in the past 10 years who never heard they have the right to grow for 2 patients.

Still looking for more people to join brother Ray Turmel on the kit to strike down the 2 patient/grower and 4 permits/site caps at http://johnturmel.com/insdp.pdf If you could grow for 5 people, why not ask? If lots did, it would be taken more seriously and nullify the Crown's only card against my brother, $1,308 unpaid costs from his Gold Star Supreme Court trip.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "144" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: The Healthy to lose cars with Pot Road-side tests

6 views

johnt...@gmail.com Dec 25, 2018, 2:45:26 PM

to

TURMEL: The Healthy to lose cars with Pot Road-side tests

JCT: You've heard that the body enjoys cannabis so much, it keeps in the system as long as it can, 30 days.

So if you're healthy and you smoked within the last 30 days, when you run into the required road-tests for dangerous drunk drivers, you'll get swabbed, test positive, lose your car and be prosecuted.

Thanks to Justin Trudeau trap, while they need to show you blow over limit for alcohol even if you don't look drunk, if you have a medical pot permit, the officer would have testify you looked impaired. Easy to show about a drunk, but not easy about someone high where the enhancement doesn't add to the impression of impairment.

Only if being high is impaired. Only if the good feeling from growing new brain cells constitutes impairment?

But still, Justin's Legalization has put in traps so healthy people lose their licenses and their cars while keeping cops on the job in the same old prohibition.

There is only way to fight back and that's through mass action in the courts. Fortunately, I've found a way for lots of people to say ouch, to participate in similar cases by using similar forms. 350 in 2014, 270 now.

But if you look at all the forms at my http://johnturmel.com/kits page, you'll see that most claims can be settled by fixing something in the exemption regime. Except one that can't be fixed without repealing prohibition.

1) Plaintiffs seeking damages for delays in processing their want to be paid off.

2) High-dosage Plaintiff seeking to have a 30-day supply like low dosers. Just strike the 150 gram cap and it's back to 30 days.

3) Plaintiffs with permanent illnesses can get the 1-year maximum prescription struck and only see the doctor every 10 years or so.

4) Plaintiff who want to grow for more licenses at one site can get the 4-license limit struck and it's fixed.

All these little torts can be corrected. Only one cannot.

It's the one I filed first after the new Cannabis Act came out. Before it, I needed to be sick to demand to use it for medical purposes.

After Oct 18, 2018, I didn't need to be sick to demand to use it for medical purposes any more. Though having a sickness makes for the better case, I still wanted it as a healthy person who thinks it might prevent what it's good for once you get it before you get it.

So here's the problem. No one but me has filed to strike down the prohibitions over the right to use juice. And I'm not even sick, the weakest of cases. And the Crown has now made motion to strike my claim, the weakest of them all. And it it's stuck, when you need to strike it, they'll claim you can't any more though you can:: Turmel wasn't a lawyer, doesn't count.

Plus I made one error which I am correcting. All the other kits properly identify the new Cannabis Act & Regulations but the juice kit still had the CDSA Controlled Drugs and Substances Act. So the Crown moved to strike my claim because I put CDSA instead of CAR "Cannabis Act & Regulation."

So I've changed the kit at http://insjuice.pdf to oppose the CAD and not the CDSA. And now I have to ask the court to allow me to amend my Statement of Claim to replace CDSA with CAR.

Judge Brown allowed Jeff to amend his old Statement of Claim to match the hundreds of later improved ones. But I don't have any of the later improved ones filed yet to match.

If I'm alone, it's easier to not allow me to amend my claim and strike it. Gets rid of the really big and dangerous issue. Aiming at the prohibitions in the way of juice supply. Nothing they can fix except letting me buy it by the bushel at a farmer's market and not by the gram at a Trudeau LP.

Remember, the only thing we can do to end the prohibitions is focus on the juice we have a right to possess that they cannot supply without repealing all prohibitions and legalizing farmers' markets.

So here's the Crown's Motion Record to strike my claim that the prohibitions are impeding the supply of my juice.

Part 1:
http://johnturmel.com/juiceTurmelMotionRecord.pdf has the motion record and sundry other such motions,
Part 2:
http://johnturmel.com/juiceTurmelMotionRecord2.pdf Written Representations which explain the story they're pushing.

Just want you to note how their move weakens as soon as others file new kits to use juice within CDSA reference. Especially people who have established medical need enough

to possess more than the 30 grams I'm allowed to possess. Good chance Brown will allow me to amend to those of the latest plaintiffs like he did for Jeff.

I hope to parse the written representations but would wonder what they're going to say to legitimate patients who can't get juice either.

So http://insjuice.pdf kits costs $2 to demand no impediment to the juice you have a right to and what a trophy on your wall in just a few years.

But as healthy people start losing their cars and licenses, there just may be more people willing to challenge the prohibitions as the only way to end the worst of Justin Trudeau's Traps!

THIS IS EXHIBIT "145" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL'S COURT KITS

BLOG Reports

FEDERAL COURT STATEMENTS OF CLAIM:

FOR DAMAGES AND EXEMPTION FROM COVID RESTRICTIONS

http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19ins.pdf are instructions for a Statement of Claim to prohibit or be exempted from Covid Mitigation Restrictions and for damages. $2 to file.

FOR DAMAGES FROM DELAY OF AUTHORIZATIONS AND RENEWALS

http://johnturmel.com/insdel.pdf has all instructions

The processing for many ACMPR grow permits has taken up to 39 weeks. 16 weeks for Renewals. Under the MMAR, under 4 weeks and 2 weeks. Claim for the whole year if they made you miss the outdoor season. As well, Health Canada backdated the start of new permits to the day the doctor signed, not the date of issuance, subtracting the time to process the Authorization so patients do not get the full term of their prescriptions. Due to our actions in Federal Court, on March 2 2018, Health Canada announced they would no longer back-date permits to allow for the full term. But they now back-dated renewals to the date of issuance, not the date of expiry, subtracting off the newer permit, it not the older one. Two 1-year prescriptions should get 24 months Authorization. My blog has all my reports on recent applications, renewals and amendments that have been speeded up with $2 Federal Court Claims and Motions to see a judge.

The Crown motion to strike the claims for damages due to delay was dismissed by Justice Brown and continue so if you were stalled for many months, you can still file for damages due to delay in processing. If you applied and have waited over 4 weeks and want to bump your Authorization or Renewal to the top of their attention, you can file a $2 Statement of Claim for the value of your prescription over the improperly-delayed period and for the full term of your prescription renewal!!

TO STRIKE 150 GRAM LIMIT

http://johnturmel.com/ins150.pdf has all instructions

If you a prescription for a large dosage per day and the 150 possession and shipping limit is a bother, join those applying to strike the 150 gram limit leaving only the 30-day supply limit. The motion for interim relief asks for a 10-day supply like that granted to four Plaintiffs by the B.C. Superior Court in Garber v. HMTQ.

TO STRIKE CDSA PROHIBITIONS FOR PREVENTION OF JUICE SUPPLY

http://johnturmel.com/insjuice.pdf has all instructions

This Statement of Claim is to strike the prohibitions because you need local production for non-psychoactive juice or for exemptions to those who provide fresh cannabis marijuana for your juice.

TO STRIKE 2-PATIENT/GROWER & 4 LICENSE/SITE CAPS

http://johnturmel.com/insdp.pdf has all instructions

If you are a Designated Person to grow for someone, you are limited to only 2 patients and the site is limited to only 4 licenses, this Statement of Claim seeks to strike down the caps on patients and licenses so you can grow for as many as is economically possible.

TO STRIKE GROWER 10-YEAR CRIMINAL RECORD BAN

http://johnturmel.com/inscr.pdf has all instructions

If you have a criminal record for a cannabis offence in the past 10 years, strike the ban on your being a Designated Person to grow marijuana.

DAMAGES FOR HARASSING DOCTORS TO REDUCE DOSAGES (coming)
http://johnturmel.com/insharr.pdf has all instructions
If you are a person who has had your prescription cancelled or reduced due to calls from Health Canada and Doctor Association harassing your doctor, this claim seeks damages for the value of the cannabis lost due to the reduction and/or for the cost of getting another prescription from a brave commercial doctor willing to stand the pressure.

Other claims are on the way.

CRIMINAL COURTS

CRIMINAL SELF-DEFENCE KITS FOR THOSE CHARGED:

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR RETURN OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE
http://johnturmel.com/return.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/return.docx if you can't change a pdf.
To be filed within 60 days of bust or as soon thereafter as possible. We got pot back after 7 months.

QUASH CHARGES
No Quash for new Cannabis Act. Only against the new ACMPR:
Quash forms kit: http://johnturmel.com/acmprq.docx to type in and http://johnturmel.com/acmprq.pdf to write in data.
ACMPR Quash forms kit for Quebec: http://johnturmel.com/acmprqq.docx to type
and http://johnturmel.com/acmprqq.pdf to write.
For MMPR (pre-Aug 24 2016) Quash form kit, go to page Allard-Smith BENO Quash-Return Kits: **http://johnturmel.com/allard**
R. v. Peddle decision preventing Crown from staying charge, only withdrawal allowed http://johnturmel.com/peddle2003.pdf

"MERNAGH PLUS WHY?" CHARTER CHALLENGE
This is the constitutional motion form kit used pre-trial to challenge the MMAR exemption if the court would not accept the pre-plea quash motion that Parker and Krieger had already killed it. This is the Mernagh Plus Why application that's going to take a 3-week hearing like his did. Except we're objecting to two dozen different torts in the MMAR, not just lack of doctors. You will also need my Expert Report in the Mathematics of Gambling giving opinion that the torts in the regimes reduce the chance of surviving in violation of the Section 7 Right to Life.
Ontario:
http://johnturmel.com/consnew.pdf to fill out by pen and
http://johnturmel.com/consnew.docx to fill out with Word.
Expert Witness Report
http://johnturmel.com/consxpt.pdf for pen or http://johnturmel.com/consxpt.docx for Word
Quebec:
http://johnturmel.com/consnewq.pdf for pen or http://johnturmel.com/consnewq.docx forWord.
http://johnturmel.com/consxptq.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/consxptq.docx

Witnesses Will-Says to Constitutional Torts in Charter Challenge
http://johnturmel.com/willsaypatient.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/willsaypatient.docx are a template for your witness to detail the non-medical reasons used by their doctors to refuse to participate in the exemption regimes.
http://johnturmel.com/willsayagent.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/willsayagent.docx are a template for your witness to detail helping people find doctors when they could not find one themselves.

Notice of Constitutional Question must be faxed to the Provincial Attorney General numbers on the document 30 days before the hearing of the motion.

http://johnturmel.com/consq.pdf by pen or http://johnturmel.com/consq.docx by Word
Quebec: http://johnturmel.com/consqq.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/consqq.docx
Affidavit of Service that you faxed it to all their numbers.
http://johnturmel.com/consqs.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/consqs.docx
Quebec: http://johnturmel.com/consqsq.pdf or http://johnturmel.com/consqsq.docx

Serve the Notice on your Prosecutor, get service on the back of another, get a J.P. or lawyer (do not pay) to commission your Affidavit of Fax Service, and file both the Notice with service on the back and the Affidavit of Fax service with the Registrar.
Bring one copy of any document to the Crown's office and ask them to sign accepting service on the back of another copy. No need to use the Affidavit of Service blurb on the back if the Crown office signs for service. If, for some nasty reason, they won't accept service, leave them a copy, fill out the Affidavit of Service on the back of the second copy stating you left a copy at the Crown's office on such a date, find a Justice of the Peace to commission your oath (for free) when you, the affiant, sign. Or ask any suit in the courthouse if he's a lawyer who can commission your oath. 99% will say sure (for free). Only one service copy is needed, on the back of the Record, you give to the court.

John "MedPot Engineer" Turmel Tel:519-753-5122 http://johnturmel.com http://johnturmel.com/kotpmari.htm

http://facebook.com/john.turmel

johnturmel@yahoo.com
50 Brant Ave. Brantford N3T 3G7 Tel: 519-753-5122 Cell: 519-717-1012

RETURN TO:

Turmel BLOG

Medpot Self-Defence kits explanations

Self-Defender Wins Page

MedPot Combat Engineer's page

MedPot Engineer's Yahoogroup

MedPot Timeline of decisions since Parker (1997-2005)

KingofthePaupers YouTube Channel

John Turmel's Home Page

Facebook Wall for Current Comments

KingofthePaupers YouTube Channel or John Turmel's Home Page or Facebook Wall for Current Comments

THIS IS EXHIBIT "146" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN by video conference before the Commissioner the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario, to the City of Brampton, in Regional Municipality of Peel, this 31st day of MAY, 2022

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL KIT COVID-19 CLAIMS

T-130-21	*John C. Turmel v HMQ*	T-311-21	*Chrystal Hyslop v HMQ*
T-138-21	*Raymond J. Turmel v HMQ*	T-312-21	*Gary Hyslop v HMQ*
T-171-21	*Michel Denis Ethier v HMQ*	T-313-21	*Charles Nagy v HMQ*
T-208-21	*Biafia J-J. Inniss v HMQ*	T-314-21	*Brian Rose v HMQ*
T-212-21	*Nathanael D. Inniss v HMQ*	T-315-21	*Melissa Rose v HMQ*
T-219-21	*Raymond Brunet v HMQ*	T-316-21	*Stephanie Kelly v HMQ*
T-220-21	*William Ernest Wayne Robinson-Ritchie v HMQ*	T-317-21	*Christopher Meek v HMQ*
T-221-21	*Wayne Brian Robinson v HMQ*	T-318-21	*Robert Taylor v HMQ*
T-230-21	*Trevor J. Leadley v HMQ*	T-321-21	*Kevin Allen v HMQ*
T-242-21	*Jason F. Braun v HMQ*	T-322-21	*Heather Brinkman v HMQ*
T-263-21	*Duncan Paterson v HMQ*	T-323-21	*Melissa Gaudette v HMQ*
T-265-21	*Maxime Pollack-Forgues v HMQ*	T-324-21	*Brittany Crystal Mary Joan Macdonald v HMQ*
T-269-21	*Dave A. Hacker v HMQ*	T-327-21	*Phillip Kevin Macdonald v HMQ*
T-280-21	*Michael J. Orford v HMQ*	T-331-21	*Janine Nagy v HMQ*
T-282-21	*Lori Longstaff v HMQ*	T-332-21	*William Byrnes v HMQ*
T-283-21	*James Vangie Brinkman v HMQ*	T-333-21	*Daniel Grahame Hingley v HMQ*
T-287-21	*Igor Mozajko v HMQ*	T-344-21	*Dean Woods v HMQ*
T-291-21	*Stacey Jones v HMQ*	T-345-21	*Jesse Kelly v HMQ*
T-292-21	*Christopher Beteau v HMQ*	T-352-21	*Giovanni Amadei v HMQ*
T-293-21	*Francine Lachance v HMQ*	T-364-21	*Betty Ann Young v HMQ*
T-295-21	*Dyllian Batchelor v HMQ*	T-365-21	*Kristine Connell v HMQ*
T-296-21	*Barbara Kelly v HMQ*	T-370-21	*Kimberley Rolfe v HMQ*
T-297-21	*Samiullah Khan v HMQ*	T-382-21	*Joan Hughes v HMQ*
T-298-21	*Brenda Menzies v HMQ*	T-384-21	*Sandra Cunningham v HMQ*
T-299-21	*Rae-Anne L. Holden v HMQ*	T-404-21	*James Wayne Skerritt v HMQ*
T-300-21	*Wayne A. Hawkins v HMQ*	T-932-21	*Steven Beausoleil v HMQ*
T-308-21	*Elya Menzies v HMQ*	T-1038-21	*Shannon Poulton v HMQ*

T-418-21	*Henry Urion v HMQ*
T-419-21	*Randy J. Ladic v HMQ*
T-423-21	*L Ashlee Ugano v HMQ*
T-432-21	*Tara Nolan v HMQ*
T-467-21	*Michelle Perron v HMQ*
T-469-21	*Carl D. Wall v HMQ*
T-471-21	*Valerie Perron-Herrera v HMQ*
T-486-21	*Kent Danforth v HMQ*
T-491-21	*Carolyn Elizabeth. Ritchie v HMQ*
T-512-21	*Jennifer Green v HMQ*
T-523-21	*Juliet Jordan Starr v HMQ*
T-524-21	*James Craig Low v HMQ*
T-563-21	*Steve Vetricek v HMQ*
T-619-21	*Harmony Adair v HMQ*
T-626-21	*Alim Manji v HMQ*
T-642-21	*Emily MOORE v HMQ*
T-671-21	*Myriam Cottard Vandroy v HMQ*
T-673-21	*Kristen Nagle v HMQ*
T-729-21	*John Marcel Giroux v HMQ*
T-734-21	*Jessica Stephenson v HMQ*
T-735-21	*Natalie Szokoll v HMQ*
T-764-21	*Kristal Pitter v HMQ*
T-779-21	*Raisa Shuster v HMQ*
T-784-21	*Robin Moore v HMQ*
T-785-21	*Debby Moore v HMQ*
T-1106-21	*Dominique Philip v HMQ*

THIS IS EXHIBIT "147" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

File No: T-130-21

e-document

FEDERAL COURT
COUR FÉDÉRALE

FILED 19-JAN-2021 DÉPOSÉ

Shirley Aciro

Toronto, ONT

DOC.1

FEDERAL COURT

Between:

John C. Turmel

Plaintiff

AND

Her Majesty The Queen

Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

(Pursuant to S.48 of the Federal Court Act)

1. Plaintiff seeks:

A) a Declaration pursuant to S.52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms ("the Charter") that the Government of Canada's ("Canada") Covid-mitigation restrictions are arbitrary and constitutionally unreasonable restrictions on the Charter S.2 right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association, S.6 right to mobility, S.7 right to life, liberty and security, S.8 right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure, S.9 right to not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned, S.12 right to not be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice and not saved by s.1 of the Charter.

B) an Order pursuant to S.24(1) of the Charter for an Injunction prohibiting any federal Covid-mitigation restrictions that are not imposed on the deadlier Flu; or

C) a permanent constitutional exemption from any Covid-mitigation restrictions;

D) an Order for unspecified damages for pain and losses incurred by such unconstitutional restrictions on rights;

E) any Order abridging any time for service or amending any error or omission as to form or content which the Honourable Court may allow.

2. The Grounds of the Application are that:

1) WHO's comparing the Covid 3.4% "Case Fatality Rate" CFR "Apple" not to Flu's known 10% CFR "Apple" but to the Flu's 100-times smaller 0.1% "Infection Fatality Rate" IFR "Orange" to exaggerate the threat of Covid death by a hundredfold;

2) WHO's finding no documented asymptomatic transmission and Wuhan's finding zero transmission by 300 asymptomatics in 10 million tested shows the "Theory of Asymptomatic Transmission" behind masked social distanced lockdowns does not agree with experiment.

3) Canada's 10,947 Covid deaths by Nov 15 2020 had 10,781 in Long-Term-Care and only 166 not in Long-Term-Care died; only 1 in 230,000 Canadians.

4) restrictions on civil liberties to mitigate a virus with lethality hyped a hundredfold are an arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking violation of Charter rights resulting in an unwarranted toll in human degradation and impoverishment.

BACKGROUND

PARTIES

3. The Plaintiff is a Canadian Citizen with rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights.

4. The Defendant, Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Attorney General of Canada, is named as the representative of the Federal Government of Canada and the Minister of Health for Canada who is the Minister responsible for Health Canada and certain aspects of the Covid-Mitigation legislation.

5. All computations were done in Basic Language by John "The Engineer" Turmel, B. Eng., 4-year Teaching Assistant of Canada's only Mathematics of Gambling course at Carleton University, "Great Canadian Gambler" "TajProfessor" http://SmartestMan.Ca/gambler accredited as an Expert Witness in the Mathematics of Gambling by the Federal Tax Court of Canada. http://SmartestMan.Ca/credits

COVID 19 WEAK BIO-ENGINEERED VIRUS

6. Dr. Luc Montagnier who won the Nobel Prize for the discovery of the HIV virus found that Covid-19 contains genetic sequences that could not have arisen in nature and had to be inserted by a lab. Monster "Gain-Of-Function" viruses are developed to be able to find antidotes against them because the other side is doing the same. When "Gain-Of-Function" research was banned in the US, Dr. Fauci funded that research at Wuhan, China. Covid-19 is a man-made virus, albeit a very mild one. After millennia of humanity successfully coping with Corona cold viruses, Bill Gates has warned that the next pandemic will be worse. It is not to say that a vaccine could not be one day necessary if the "worse" virus is someday unleashed.

1) WHO EXAGGERATED COVID THREAT BY A HUNDREDFOLD

7. The following definitions are used:

F: Fatalities
R: Rate

C: Cases, with best hospital treatment
CFR: Case Fatality Rate: F / C Percent.

I: Infections, estimated total
IFR: Infection Fatality Rate: F / I Percent

P: Population total
PFR: Population Fatality Rate, F / P Percent

MR: Mortality Rate: Fatalities per 100,000

8. While Case Fatality Rate and Infection Fatality Rate remain consistent, Population Fatality Rate PFR and Mortality Rate MR depend on the seasonal size of the Infected Population. If 1/5th or 1/10th of the total Population are Infected, PFR is a fifth or tenth of the IFR.

9. PFR percent is not yet used in analysis because decimals in percentages have been found to be confusing. Instead, Mortality Rate per-hundred-thousand is used. Just multiply the PFR by 1,000! A PFR = .02 per hundred is an MR = 20 per hundred thousand. Mortality Rate is almost never used unless to mislabel the CFR or IFR!

MR = PFR * 1,000 or PFR = MR / 1,000

FLU IFR = "0.1%"

10. On Mar 2 2020, Flu Mortality = "0.1%"

> Christopher Mores, a global health professor at George Washington University, calculated the average, 10-year mortality rate for flu using CDC data and found it was "0.1%." That "0.1%" rate is frequently cited among experts, including Dr. Anthony Fauci.
> https://khn.org/news/fact-check-coronavirus-homeland-security-chief-flu-mortality-rate/

11. Professor Mores refers to Flu's well-known Infection Fatality Rate IFR cited by experts as a tenth per hundred infections, one thousandth Mortality Rate is per 100,000, not per 100, for which yearly data for size of infection is lacking.

12. Mislabelling the yearly "Mortality Rate" as a known percentage like the IFR or CFR takes away little from the

point that Flu's reputed "death rate" is always represented to be the well-known "0.1%," whether it is the rightly labeled Infection Fatality Rate IFR per-hundred, or the wrongly labeled Case Fatality Rate CFR per-hundred, or the wrongly labeled Mortality Rate MR per-hundred-thousand. It does show expert confusion on those metrics or worse.

NIH - NIAID: FLU CFR "0.1%"

13. On Feb 29 2020, Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., H. Clifford Lane, M.D., and Robert R. Redfield, M.D. wrote:

> severe seasonal influenza (which has a Case Fatality Rate of approximately 0.1%)
> https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387

14. NIH and NIAID have substituted Flu's known 0.1% IFR for its unknown CFR! It is commonly known that "0.1%" is the Flu's Infection Fatality Rate, not its Case Fatality Rate.

FLU CFR = 10%

15. The Flu's 0.1% IFR has been mis-attributed as CFR so regularly that most don't know the Flu's actual CFR. On Nov 1 2014, though Flu's IFR is well known and often used instead of its CFR, National Institute of Health:

> Case Fatality Risk [A] of influenza A(H1N1pdm09): We identified very substantial heterogeneity in published estimates, ranging from less than 1 to more than 10,000 deaths per 100,000 [B] cases or infections [C]. The choice of case definition in the denominator accounted for substantial heterogeneity, with the higher estimates based on laboratory-confirmed cases (point estimates = 1-13,500 per 100,000 cases) [D] compared

with symptomatic cases (point estimates = 1-1,200 per 100,000 cases) or infections (point estimates = 1-10 per 100,000 infections) [E].
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3809029/

16. [A] CFR Case Fatality "Rate" has been changed to CFR Case Fatality "Risk" which would obfuscate searches. [B] 10,000 deaths per 100,000 is a Mortality Rate, not a CFR percentage. "More than 10,000 per 100,000" is CFR more than 10%! [C] "Cases or Infections" shows the NIH conflates the IFR and CFR metrics. More than 10,000 of 100,000 of Cases may die but only 100 of 100,000 Infections may die. Only 0.1%, not 10%. [D] 13,500/100,000 of lab-confirmed Cases is CFR = 13.5%! [E] up to 10 per 100,000 infections is 0.01%, not the expected 0.1%! Off by a factor of 10?

17. Such confusion with decimals in percents even for "experts" only exists since most were not taught all the Inverts of Unity. Everyone knows how many pennies in a Dollar (1*100); how many two-pence (2*50) and how many half dollars (50*2); how many quarters (25*4) and how many 4-pence (4*25); how many fifths (5*20) and how many twentieths (20*5); even how many 3-pence (3*33.3) and how many third dollars (3.33*3). Other invert pairs are not taught, how many ninths (9*11) or elevenths (11*9) = 99% (1% error); how many eighths (8*12) or twelfths (12*8) = 96% (4% error); how many sevenths (7*14) and how many fourteenths (14*7) = 98% (2% error); how many sixths (6*17) and how many seventeenths (17*6) = 102 (2% error). TajProfessor's Inverts of Unity, the Missing Dimension in Math completes the schooling on fractions and decimal percentages: http://SmartestMan.Ca/inverts

18. On Mar 17 2020, under the best of medical care:

> even some so-called mild or common-cold-type coronaviruses that have been known for decades can have case fatality rates as high as 8% when they infect elderly people in nursing homes.
> https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data/

19. With CFR = 8% for a lousy cold and up to CFR = 13.5% for a bad Flu, the data indicates CFR = 10% a workable estimate!

20. On Jan 8 2020, CDC published 2018-2019 data:

> CDC estimates that influenza was associated with more than 35.5 million illnesses.. 490,600 hospitalizations, and 34,200 deaths during the 2018-2019 influenza season, similar to the 2012-2013 influenza season.
> https://www.cdc.gov/flu/about/burden/2018-2019.html

21. IFR, F / I = 34K/35.5M = 0.097%, close to 0.10%
CFR, F / C = 34K/500K = 7%, still not far from 10%.

22. On Mar 17 2020, IFR data:

> so far this season, the estimated number of influenza-like illnesses is between 36,000,000 and 51,000,000, with an estimated 22,000 to 55,000 flu deaths.
> https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data/

23. IFR = F / I = 55K/51M = 0.107%, close to 0.1%

24. In early 2020, the CDC 2019-2020 numbers showed the Flu season had 222,552 confirmed Cases from testing and an estimated 22,000 deaths.

25. F = 22K, C = 222K; CFR = 9.9%!

26. On Aug 25 2020, New York Times data

> On average, seasonal flu strains kill about 0.1 percent of people who become infected. In the current season, there have been at least 34 million cases of flu in the United States, 350,000 hospitalizations..
> https://www.nytimes.com/article/coronavirus-vs-flu.html

27. I / C = 34M/350K = 97, close to 100.

C / I = 350K/34M = 1.03%, very close to 1%.

28. It's so consistent that 1/1,000, 0.1%, of Infected die that the corollary that Fatalities result from 1,000 times more Infections is also true. It works both ways.

F = I / 1,000 or I = F * 1,000

29. It is also consistent that CFR ia about 1/10, 10%, of Hospitalized Intensive Care Unit ICU Cases die and that Fatalities result from 10 times more hospitalized Cases is also true. It works both ways too.

F = C / 10 or C = F * 10

30. The Flu Rule of Thumb:

Fatalities are a thousandth of Infected; F = I / 1,000
Fatalities are a tenth of Cases; F = C / 10
Cases are a hundredth of Infected; C = I / 100

Infected are a thousand times Fatalities; I = F * 1000
Cases are ten times Fatalities; C = F * 10
Infected are a hundred times Cases; I = C * 100

31. One Fatality per Ten Cases per Thousand Infections make Flu analysis serendipitously simple:

The Case Fatality Rate (CFR) who die of Flu,
Is "10%" in hospitals, a tenth don't make it through.
While (IFR) Infection Rate Fatality of all
Is Tenth of One Percent, Point One, a Thousandth, very small.

WHO COMPARED COVID 3.4% CFR APPLE TO FLU 0.1% IFR ORANGE

32. On Mar 4 2020 WHO Apple-Oranged the metrics:

> WHO said the latest mortality rate for the virus is 3.4%. This is well above the seasonal flu, which has a mortality rate of under 0.1%.
> https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/11/the-novel-coronavirus-outbreak-is-threatening-to-turn-into-a-global-pandemic-heres-everything-we-know-about-covid-19.html

33. Though WHO mislabeled the Covid 3.4/100 CFR and the Flu's 0.1/100 IFR as MR Mortality Rate per 100,000, WHO is still comparing Covid's 3.4% Apple to Flu's 0.1% Orange making the Covid threat look 34 times deadlier than the Flu's.

34. On Mar 6 2020, WHO said:

> Mortality for COVID-19 appears higher than for influenza, especially seasonal influenza. [A] the crude mortality ratio [B] (reported deaths divided by reported Cases) is between 3-4% [C], the infection mortality rate [D] (reported deaths divided by the number of infections) will be lower. For seasonal influenza, mortality is usually well below 0.1% [E].
> https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200306-sitrep-46-covid-19.pdf?sfvrsn=96b04adf_4

35. [A] Covid's 3.4% CFR is only a third of Flu's 10% CFR so Covid's Mortality should not appear higher;
[B] "Crude Mortality Ratio!" CMR: A new metric to avoid the old CFR "Case Fatality Rate?"
[C] Mortality Rate is 3-4%. Mortality Rate should be 3,000-4,000 out of 100,000, not a percentage? This is WHO!

[D] "Infection Mortality Rate" IMR, not IFR "Infection Fatality Rate" is another new metric. This is WHO!
[E] Flu's "mortality" is always below its IFR once the uninfected population are counted in too, conflating IFR and MR.

36. On Mar 18 2020, Gateway Pundit was the only news source that noted WHO had not compared Covid's 3.4% CFR Apple to Flu's 10% CFR Apple but to Flu's hundredfold too small 0.1% IFR Orange! Grape? and remains alone to this day:

> **HELLO WORLD! Before Economy Totally Disintegrates - Will Anyone Else Notice WHO Director Made BASIC MATH ERROR in Causing Global Coronavirus Panic?**
>
> > **WHO: Globally, about 3.4% of reported COVID-19 cases have died. By comparison, seasonal flu generally kills far fewer than 1% of those infected.**
>
> **This statement led to the greatest panic in world history as the global elite media shared and repeated that the coronavirus was many, many times more deadly than the common flu. The problem is his statement is false.**
> **https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/hello-world-before-economy-totally-disintegrates-will-anyone-else-notice-who-director-made-basic-math-error-in-causing-global-coronavirus-panic/**

37. That the Covid 3.4% CFR was 34 times worse than an average 60K Flu season justified the panic over 2.2 million predicted fatalities. Projecting that 2 million can die is 34 times a 60K Flu. When compared to the Flu's 10% Apple, it's not 34 times worse but 3 times better. A factor of a hundred. But if the Coronavirus has similar CFR to IFR ratio as the Flu, then IFR should be the 3.4% CFR divided by 100, Covid IFR = 0.034%, a third of the Flu's tenth of a percent. Comparing to the Flu's actual 10% CFR, Covid is only a third which does allay concern. Covid's 3.4% CFR compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR amplified the panic a hundredfold:

When Fauci said Corona death rate: "thirty times the Flu,"
Would you've hit panic button sounding the alarm bell too?
Had Fauci told the truth, it's really only third as bad,
Would you've hit panic button sounding the alarm so sad?

Can't blame the Chief Executives for sounding the alarm,
It's not their job to check if expert models do more harm.
But a Chief Engineer must check the model blueprint out,
To find out Fauci fudged the metrics. "False alarm!" to shout.

When heard the Covid CFR was three point four percent!
One-third the 10% of Flu, Good News was heaven sent.
But Fauci Apple-Oranged Three Point Four to Flu's Point One
Fear Factor amplified a hundredfold when the scam begun.

Hear Gateway Pundit "apples not to apples" first complain,
When checked twas found an Apple to an Orange was the stain.
How will a world of scientists admit to being fooled,
By ruse most elementary in which we thought them schooled.
-
It's easier into a scam the simpletons to coax,
Than to convince them that they have been taken by a hoax.
Delay to cancel Fauci False Alarm is costing lives!
The nation quickest back to normal's nation that survives.

It feels like we escaped a plague that came so very near.
A panic justifiable; now hard to break the fear.
Admit it's "not so bad" to end imaginary Hell,
We must shake hands and hug again to break pandemic spell
http://SmartestMan.Ca/fauci

COVID 3.4% CFR NOW 1% CFR LIGHT

38. On Nov 1 1974 NIH Case Fatality RISK Definitions!

> [A] The case fatality RISK for a population is estimated as the number of H1N1pdm09-associated deaths divided by the number of H1N1pdm09 cases in that population...
> [B] The denominator could be counts or estimates of the number of laboratory-confirmed H1N1pdm09 cases, the number of symptomatic H1N1pdm09 cases, or the number of infections.
> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3809029/

39. [A] Case Fatality "Rate" defined as Case Fatality "Risk" can can only detract from searches;
B] The denominator of the NIC Case Fatality "Risk" can include Infections, not just Cases! CFR Light! Mislabelling the Flu's IFR as its CFR to then compare to the Covid CFR is comparing a CFR Apple to an IFR Orange disguised as an CFR Apple. The Apple-Orange comparison is the most elementary scam in statistics.

40. On Feb 29 2020, Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., H. Clifford Lane, M.D., and Robert R. Redfield, M.D. wrote:

> **[A] If one assumes that the number of asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic cases is several times as high as the number of reported cases,**
> **[B] the case fatality rate may be considerably less than 1%.**
> **https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387**

41. [A] "Asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic" are not Cases, they're Infections. Counting "asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic" patients as Cases isn't a Case Fatality Rate any more, it's a CFR Light. Their CFR depends on how many Infections they mislabel as Cases. Add Infections, get CFR Lighter.
B] Covid does not have a case fatality rate of less than 1%, that's counting Infections. It has an expected 3.4% CFR.

42. On Mar 26 2020, Dr. Fauci said:

> **"The flu has a mortality of 0.1 percent, this has a mortality of 10-times that.**
> **https://www.wcnc.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/data-cdc-estimates-covid-19-mortality-rate/275-fc43f37f-6764-45e3-b615-123459f0082b**

43. Though Dr. Fauci again wrongly uses the Mortality metric, the Covid threat is now only tenfold as deadly and not the 34 times as deadly as previously advertised. Walking back their 3.4% over-estimate? Compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR, Covid 3.4% CFR sounded 34 times deadlier. But reduced to 1% by counting Infections, CFR Light is only tenfold as deadly as previously feared. But always mis-compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR and never to its true 10% CFR. But when compared to the Flu's real 10% comparable rate, Covid is a now tenth the danger of the CFR of the Flu, no longer a third!

44. Dr. Ronald B. Brown at University of Waterloo wrote:
Public health lessons learned from biases in coronavirus mortality overestimation,
The WHO got it right in that influenza has an IFR of 0.1% or lower, not a CFR of 0.1%.
[A] Dr. Fauci reported that Covid-19 has a mortality rate of 1%, which he said had fallen from 2-3% after taking into account asymptomatic infections.
[B] And Dr. Fauci probably meant to say that Covid-19 has an IFR of 1% (not CFR of 1%) after having considered asymptomatic infections.
https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/7ACD87D8FD2237285EB667BB28DCC6E9/S1935789320002980a.pdf/public_health_lessons_learned_from_biases_in_coronavirus_mortality_overestimation.pdf

45. [A] Professor Brown noted that had Dr. Fauci not lowered the Covid CFR to CFR Light, the threat would have been 20, 30 times the now lighter 10 times the danger of Flu.
[B] Dr. Fauci could not have probably meant to say Covid has an IFR of 1%, he was talking about reducing its CFR from 3.4% to CFR Light 1%.
[C] Professor Brown also mentioned the CDC had no definition for IFR at their web site and only in July of this year was IFR uploaded as a "new" metric!!! Maybe Dr. Fauci had really never heard of the IFR and CFR Light was all he knew?

46. On Oct 3 2020, Joe Hoft proudly crowed about Gateway Pundit being proven right on not being Apple-Oranged:

> **WHO Finally Agrees Our March Analysis was Correct: The WHO's Early Coronavirus Mortality Rate Was Irresponsibly Overstated and We Called Them Out with The CORRECT NUMBERS!**
>
> **On March 17, 2020 The Gateway Pundit first reported on the controversial Ethiopian politician and Director General of the World Health Organization (WHO), Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, and his irresponsible and completely inaccurate fear mongering.**
>
> **Tedros claimed in a press conference in early March that the fatality rate for the coronavirus was 3.4% - many multiples that of the fatality rate of the common flu which is estimated to be around 0.1%. This egregiously false premise [A] led to the greatest global pandemic panic in world history.**
>
> **The Director General of the WHO spoke on March 3, 2020 and shared this related to the coronavirus:**
>
> > **Globally, about 3.4% of reported COVID-19 cases have died. By comparison, seasonal flu generally kills far fewer than 1% of those infected.**
>
> **The WHO did not compare "apples to apples".**
>
> **We reviewed the WHO's data and statements and determined that the fatality rate for the China coronavirus does not include those who had the coronavirus but were not sick enough to seek medical attention or be tested [B]. This is why the flu fatality rate is 0.1% and the coronavirus fatality rate was reported at 3.4%!**
>
> **The two rates are like comparing apples to oranges. By doing so, the coronavirus fatality rate was overstated when compared to the flu [C]. The WHO and liberal media created a worldwide crisis and panic by falsely comparing the two numbers!**
>
> **The Gateway Pundit writers Jim and Joe Hoft.. attacked for our reporting and ridiculed by the far-left for "downplaying the danger of the spread of [the] coronavirus in the US." [D] On Friday time proved us right. A couple of days ago the CDC came out with updated numbers indicating as we noted in March that the China coronavirus is much like the flu:**
>
> **China, the WHO and the medical elites in the US created this global economic meltdown based on fraudulent numbers and bogus models. We knew it and we pointed it out and we were attacked. We were the first and only to**

point this out. We did so because we figured out the lies. And now the WHO finally admitted that our initial numbers were correct! [E]
https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/right-march-provided-evidence-coronavirus-mortality-rate-grossly-overstated-today-finally-came-conclusion/

47. [A] It is not a mere false premise. It is an Apple to Orange Mis-comparison.
[B] China does not count Infections in its CFR!
[C] Over stated by a hundredfold is more precise.
[D] Those denying the threat face the accusation of causing deaths if wrong while those hyping the threat face no more than "Oops, sorry for wasting your time and money." It is a far greater risk to deny a medical hoax than perpetrate one.
[E] It is nice to be proven right and still alone.

48. On Dec 29, a Google search finds current Covid CFR:
Canada: F = 15K; C = 557K; CFR = 15K/557K = 2.7%.
World: F = 1.8M; C = 81M; CFR = 1.8M/81M2 = 2.2%.
Both rates are below the original 3.4% CFR predicted but higher than the 1% CFR Light also predicted.

2) NO DOCUMENTED ASYMPTOMATIC TRANSMISSION; ZERO!

"It doesn't matter how beautiful your theory is, how smart you are. If it doesn't agree with experiment, it's wrong."
Mathematician Richard Feynman)

49. On Apr 2 2020, WHO reported:
There are few reports of laboratory-confirmed cases who are truly asymptomatic, and to date, there has been no documented asymptomatic transmission [A]. This does not exclude the possibility that it may occur [B].
https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200402-sitrep-73-covid-19.pdf

50. [A] no documented asymptomatic transmission." Up until April, people not sniffling were not shedding.
[B] Of course, no asymptomatic transmission documented so far does not exclude the possibility that an asymptomatic transmitter may one day be found.

51. On Jun 3 2020, AP: 10 Million Tests in Wuhan

> It identified just 300 positive cases, all of whom had no symptoms. The city found no infections among 1,174 close contacts of the people who tested positive, suggesting they were not spreading the virus easily to others. That is a potentially encouraging development because of widespread concern that infected people without symptoms could be silent spreaders of the disease.

52. ZERO of 300 asymptomatics in 10 Million tested does allay widespread concern that infected people without symptoms could be silent spreaders. An Asymptomatic or Pre-Symptomatic spreader of a deadly virus would unknowningly infect clusters of family and friends. But no such clusters have been found, the distribution of patients has been random; the symptomless are not spreading to their clusters.

53. On Jun 8 2020, WHO says none found is "very rare"

> Maria Van Kerkhove:
> 00:34:04 We have a number of reports from countries who are doing very detailed contact tracing. They're following asymptomatic cases, they're following contacts and they're not finding secondary transmission onward. It's very rare and much of that is not published in the literature...
> We are constantly looking at this data and we're trying to get more information from countries to truly answer this question. It still appears to be rare that an asymptomatic individual actually transmits onward.
> https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/transcripts/who-audio-emergencies-coronavirus-press-conference-08jun2020.pdf

54. Yet, "very rare" "no documented asymptomatic transmission" is the raison d'etre for masked social distanced lockdowns. If there is no symptomless spread, there is no raison d'etre for Covid-mitigation restrictions.

55. On Jun 9 2020, CBC reported:

> **WHO backtracks on claim that asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 is 'very rare'**
> **Experts say research on extent of asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 still emerging...**
> **Maria Van Kerkhove, the COVID-19 technical lead at WHO, has walked back statements that the spread of COVID-19 from people who do not show symptoms is "very rare," amid backlash from experts who have questioned the claim due to a lack of data. [A]**
> **On Tuesday, Van Kerkhove aimed to clear up "misunderstandings" [B] about those statements in an updated briefing, stressing that she was referring to "very few studies" that tried to follow asymptomatic carriers of the virus over time to see how many additional people were infected.**
> **"I was responding to a question at the press conference, I wasn't stating a policy of WHO," she said. "I was just trying to articulate what we know." [C]**
> **Van Kerkhove said she didn't intend to imply that asymptomatic transmission of the virus globally was "very rare," but rather that the available data based on modelling studies and member countries had not been able to provide a clear enough picture on the amount of asymptomatic transmission [D].**
> **"That's a big, open question," she said. "But we do know that some people who are asymptomatic, some people who don't have symptoms, can transmit the virus on." [E]**
> **Some experts say it is not uncommon for infected people to show no symptoms [F].**
> **But data is sparse on how likely such people are to transmit the disease [G].**
> **"There's a big question mark at the actual data in real-world observations with asymptomatic [carriers]," Saxinger said. "Asymptomatic spread is a dumpster fire in terms of data." [H]**

56. [A] What data do experts who have questioned the claim due to a lack of data expect after having found "none" and "zero" so far? A check-list of everything expected to be found that was not found? more data on the nothing found? Finding "none" and "zero" is not due to a lack of data but due to a lack of Asymptomatic Transmission.
[B] There was no "misunderstandings" about those statements even if she was only referring to "very few studies" when Wuhan had such a huge sample with a zero result. The lack of smaller studies is not persuasive.
[C] Not stating a WHO policy but letting escape that experiment had found no evidence for the WHO Theory of Asymptomatic Transmission policy. "Very rare" though it was still expected to find some someday.
[D] How can modelling studies be able to provide a clear enough picture on the amount of asymptomatic transmission when there is none reported?
[E] The policy that "people who don't have symptoms can transmit" is the theory of behind masked social distanced lockdown that has not been documented by experiment.
[F] "experts say it's not uncommon for infected to have no symptoms." And yet, only 300 of 10 million in Wuhan had no symptoms. 0.003%. The experts are wrong, again. It is 1/33,000 uncommon for infected to have no symptoms.
[G] So far, the sparse data shows "none" to April and "zero" of 300 of 10 million tested in Wuhan in June.
[H] A "dumpster fire is an apt description for an unproven theory being shredded by data from experiment.

57. On Jun 10 2020, Dr. Fauci said:

> **The WHO's remark that transmission of the coronavirus by people who never developed symptoms was rare "was not**

> correct," Dr. Anthony Fauci said. The organization "walked that back because there's no evidence to indicate that's the case," he said. The WHO said its comment was a misunderstanding" and "we don't have that answer yet."
> https://www.cnbc.com/2020/06/10/dr-anthony-fauci-says-whos-remark-on-asymptomatic-coronavirus-spread-was-not-correct.html

58. Dr. Fauci should know zero Asymptomatic Transmission from 300 Wuhan Asymptomatics out of 10 million is not "no evidence." We do now have the answer. Evidence of zero spread in Wuhan means "very rare" is almost correct. What is "very rarer" than zero?

59. In Jul 2020, the CDC published:

> Public Health Implications of Transmission While Asymptomatic
> The existence [A] of persons with asymptomatic infection who are capable of transmitting the virus to others has several implications.
> First, the case-fatality rate for COVID-19 may be lower than currently estimated ratios if asymptomatic infections are included [B].
> Second, transmission while asymptomatic [C] reinforces the value of community interventions to slow the transmission of COVID-19.
> Knowing that asymptomatic transmission was a possibility [D], CDC recommended key interventions [E] including physical distancing, use of cloth face coverings in public, and universal masking in healthcare facilities to prevent transmission by asymptomatic and symptomatic persons with infection.
> Third, asymptomatic transmission enhances the need to scale up the capacity for widespread testing and thorough contact tracing to detect asymptomatic infections, interrupt undetected transmission chains [F], and further bend the curve downward.
> https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/7/20-1595_article

60. [A] Implications only if the existence of persons with asymptomatic infection who are capable of transmitting the virus to others is true. So far, it is not.

[B] CFR Light, IFR in disguise.

[C] Community interventions have no value in slowing the transmission while asymptomatic if transmission while asymptomatic can not be found.

[D] Beautiful Theory does not agree with experiment.

[E] Key interventions are not needed to prevent transmission by asymptomatic persons with no documented evidence yet that they do transmit.

[F] No transmission chains from Asymptomatics have yet been detected to interrupt.

61. On Nov 20 2020 Dr. Fauci said:

> **40-45% of transmission is due to asymptomatic people unwittingly infecting others. This is why masks are so essential - by wearing one, you protect other people even if you don't know that you're infected.**
> **https://coronavirus.medium.com/anthony-faucis-thoughts-on-covid-19-transmission-treatments-and-vaccines-b7908ac0a749**

62. On Nov 21 2020, CDC said:

> **Most [A] coronavirus cases spread from people with no symptoms, CDC says in new report**
> **Research shows that people "who feel well and may be unaware of their infectiousness to others" likely account for more than 50% of COVID-19 transmissions, the CDC said in a science update on Friday. People with no symptoms could drive Thanksgiving infections**
> **The CDC report stressed that masks help reduce asymptomatic spread since they can protect [B] both the mask-wearer and the people around them.**
> **https://www.businessinsider.com/cdc-most-coronavirus-cases-spread-from-people-without-symptoms-2020-11**

63. [A] While WHO and Wuhan reported "none" and "zero" infections by Asymptomatics, CDC and Dr. Fauci report more than half! A contradiction. Whom to believe? Those with the theory or those with the data to disprove the theory?

[B] Protect against people who do not shed?

64. On Aug 6 2020, an article shared on Facebook from Dr. Mercola titled: "Asymptomatic People do not spread COVID 19" was labelled by Facebook with:

> "People infected with Cov-2 can transmit the virus to others, even if they do not show symptoms of the disease."

65. Facebook Fact-Checker said:

> people who are sick and people who are infected but show no symptoms as two distinct groups of people. Both groups can be contagious and must therefore follow the same preventive measures to avoid infecting others. Scientific evidence indicates that about half of SARS-CoV-2 transmission occurs before infected individuals experience any symptoms of COVID-19. Studies show that asymptomatic carriers, who are people that never develop symptoms of COVID-19, carry as much of the SARS-CoV-2 virus as symptomatic patients and can spread the virus if they do not take adequate measures, such as wearing masks or maintaining physical distance from others. recent estimates from the CDC indicate that around 50% of SARS-CoV-2 transmission occurs during the incubation period before infected individuals experience any symptoms[5,6].
> https://healthfeedback.org/claimreview/people-infected-with-sars-cov-2-can-transmit-the-virus-to-others-even-if-they-do-not-show-symptoms-of-the-disease-and-are-not-considered-sick/

66. WHO reported no documented asymptomatic transmission." Wuhan reported "ZERO." WHO reports "Rare" and "Very rare" by symptomless Infected. But Facebook says its official policy is "half of infections are from Asymptomatics!" To disagree with Facebook's medical opinion is to be banned. Dr. Mercola's medical opinions have been banned, they are that good. If this were Poland, Facebook could be fined for taking down truthful legal information.

67. On Dec 25 2020, JAMA said:

> New Study Suggests Asymptomatic COVID Patients Aren't "Driver Of Transmission"
> The American Medical Association's JAMA Network Open

journal has published new research from a government-backed study that appears to offer new evidence that asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 may be significantly lower than previously thought [A]. Some members of the public might remember all the way back in February and January when public officials first speculated that mass mask-wearing might not be that helpful unless individuals were actually sick.

They famously back-tracked on that, and - for that, and other reasons - decided that we should all wear masks, and that lockdowns were more or less the best solution to the problem [B].

In the paper noted above which examined 54 separate studies with nearly 78K total participants, the authors claim that "The lack of substantial transmission from observed asymptomatic index cases is notable... These findings are consistent with other household studies [C] reporting asymptomatic index cases as having limited role in household transmission." two British scientists recently published an editorial in the BMJ imploring scientists to rethink how the virus spreads "asymptomatically". They pointed to "the absence of strong evidence that asymptomatic people are a driver of transmission" as a reason to question such practices as "mass testing in schools, universities, and communities."

the WHO's current guidance on the issue is that "while someone who never develops symptoms can also pass the virus to others, it is still not clear to what extent this occurs, and more research is needed in this area" [D].

https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/new-study-suggests-asymptomatic-covid-patients-arent-driver-transmission

68. [A] "lower than previously thought." Can't get much lower than NONE from the WHO and ZERO from Wuhan.

[B] No reason but keep wearing masks even if not sick.

[C] "the lack.. is notable.. consistent with other studies" With "none" documented by WHO, "zero" in Wuhan, "none" consistent with other studies, experiment has disproven the theory of Asymptomatic Transmission.

[D] With none, it is not clear to what extent it occurs? The clarity problem isn't with the data, it’s with the viewer:

Asymptomatic is transmission with no symptoms seen,
Not knowing who's a threat, the answer is to quarantine.
Social distance remedied the never knowing who,
Would be infectious, even though they would be very few.

But on June 8 WHO said it won't transmit without a sneeze,
Like Flu, no symptoms means no danger. Coping's now a breeze.
It will be tough to break the spell, get close again like yore,
Where we share cards and sit at poker table like before.

3) 166 DEATHS NOT IN LONG-TERM-CARE

69. On Nov 15 2020, CTV reported 10,947 deaths out of 38 million Canadians had 10,781 in long-term care (98.5%) omitting the difference of only 166 deaths (1.5%) not in long-term-care. The threat of death by Covid to non-long-term-care Canadians is 166/38,000,000 = 0.00044%. 1 in 230,000! 99.99956% not in Long-Term-Care will not die.

70. Lockdowns, masks and social distancing may make some sense in Long-Term-Care homes with the susceptible people but for a 1/230,000 danger for those not in Long-Term-Care, such restrictions make no sense at all. The 166 deaths were probably Canada's sickest not in Long-Term-Care with co-morbidities such as obesity, diabetes, cancer, heart condition. If 90% of the 166 had such co-morbidities, only a tenth of the 166 Canadians who died were really healthy, 0.000044%, 1 in 2.3 million! Almost no healthy Canadians have died. Though the online CTV replay has edited out the numbers, what is being hidden is always of prime interest.

COVERING FOR THE LOW DEATHS

71. With the world panicked by a threat hyped a hundredfold added to the undocumented Asymptomatic Transmission Theory that sniffles are not needed to spread Covid makes the exaggerated plague invisibly ubiquitous. The only way to cover up when deaths do not match exaggerated expectations is to fudge the statistical Cases and Fatalities data.

EARLY INTUBATIONS

72. Quick intubation killed 90% of patients and is now discontinued. Patients needed oxygen, not ventilators to help pumping it in.

INFECTED PATIENTS TO LONG-TERM-CARE HOMES

73. Sending infected persons into Long-Term-Care homes with the only demographic really susceptible to infection sadly helped increase the real death numbers until discontinued.

CDC DEATH CERTIFICATE GUIDELINES CHANGE

74. On Mar 24 2020, the CDC changed the Death Certificate guidelines from the previous 17-year standard to a new standard where even presumed not-tested Covid suspicion was raised in priority while "bullet to the head" or "lightning strike" were lowered to secondary co-morbidities. New symptoms like Diarrhea, vomiting, stomach cramps may now confirm death by Covid. Some Death Certificates do not even mention Covid at all with Covid being later added to the Covid count under "All deaths within 30 days of positive are Covid."

75. On Dec 27 2020, Gateway Pundit Joe Hoft reported:

> 330,000 Americans Die "With" China Coronavirus - CDC says Number Who Died "From" Coronavirus Is Much Less, Around 6 Percent
> We reported in August that the CDC admits that only 6% of all deaths in the US classified as Coronavirus deaths actually died from the China Coronavirus alone.
> Yes, this was from the CDC's own reporting.
> So today it looks like less than 20,000 deaths in the US (330,000 x 6% = 19,800) over the past year have actually been due to the coronavirus only. The remainder of the deaths reported by the CDC include accidents, overdoses, suicides and those presumed to have had the coronavirus upon their death.
> So basically many local and state governments are shutting down their local businesses and institutions due to over-inflated statistics regarding the number of Americans who died from this China oriented coronavirus.
> https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/330000-americans-die-china-coronavirus-closer-20000-died-china-coronavirus/

76. On Dec 28 2020, Facebook Fact-Checker Science Feedback:

> False claim shared by President Trump that only 6% of CDC-reported deaths are from COVID-19 is based on flawed reasoning... Independent fact-checkers say this information has no basis in fact.
> Learn more about how Facebook works with independent fact-checkers to stop the spread of false information.
> https://www.facebook.com/john.turmel/posts/10159912392987281

77. Facebook saying that "only 6% of CDC-reported deaths are from COVID-19" is "false" and "based on flawed reasoning" is belied by CDC's own site report:

> For 6% of the deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.9 additional conditions or causes per death.
> https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm

78. How can it be flawed reasoning leading to a false claim to state a published fact, easily verifiable even if most

will not. Under the previous CDC guidelines, only 6%, 1/17th of Death Certificates, would have recorded Covid as Cause of Death, 94%, 16/17ths would have registered the other morbidity that really caused the death with Covid as the secondary co-morbidity.

79. If 94% of Covid deaths are really other co-morbidities, it would be expected that the deaths for other co-morbidities currently now in the Covid column would decrease. Overall Fatalities in the US not having risen makes it more likely Covid was substituted for those co-morbidities. Flu's disappearance from this year's record suggests continued mis-attribution.

PCR TEST FALSE POSITIVES

80. PCR Test kits with sensitivity cycles set too high have generated massive false positives detecting Covid from many reported silly things but over-sensitivity was necessary to cover for the massively exaggerated Covid death count expected from a virus 34 times deadlier than the Flu.

81. Facebook fact-checked Dr. Roger Hodkinson:

> **Hodkinson's Instagram post also states that "testing should stop" because it finds the virus in people who have no symptoms, producing false numbers..." [A]**
> **According to Dr. Luis Ostrosky-Zeichner, a professor of infectious diseases at McGovern Medical School at the University of Texas Health Science Center in Houston positive COVID-19 molecular test "pretty much nearly assures that you have genetic material of the virus in your system, whether you have the active infection or are recovering from it." [B]**
> **This is part of The Associated Press ongoing effort to fact-check misinformation that is shared widely online, including work with Facebook to identify and reduce the circulation of false stories on the platform.**

Here's more information on Facebooks fact-checking program:
https://www.facebook.com/help/1952307158131536
https://apnews.com/article/fact-checking-9765563716

82. [A] Testing symptomless people who are not shedding serves no purpose is all Dr. Hodkinson said.
[B] That the test "pretty much nearly assures that you have genetic material of the virus in your system" is belied by the existence of over-sensitive false positives!

CHINA

83. The panic started with the viral video showing Chinese Covid victims collapsed and dead in the streets with citizens being locked down and sealed in their homes. Have there been any such collapsed corpses anywhere else?

SWAMPED V EMPTY HOSPITALS

84. Too many patients were sent to too few swamped hospitals while other hospitals and hospital ships sat empty! So many hospitals shut down and laid off staff in anticipation of a surge that never came while the breathless reports were about the few that were swamped. Intensive Care Units (ICUs) are always near capacity in Flu season so reports about hospitals being overwhelmed during Flu season are not particularly persuasive.

ALARMISTS SAY DENIERS ENDANGER OTHERS

85. It's the same persuasion technique as Global Warming. Deniers endanger everyone else just as not complying with

medical restrictions endangers everyone else. If a Denier is wrong, people will die. If an alarmist is wrong, resources have been wasted. So it's a much safer bet to alarm than to assuage and it takes moral courage to follow the math.

FOCUS ON INFECTIONS NOT DEATHS

86. With deaths decreasing, focus on rising Infections from unreliable PCR tests makes a rosy picture look gloomy.

DISCREDITING PROMISING HCQ ALTERNATIVE

87. While in full-blown promotion of potential vaccines, other more regular flu-like remedies including vitamins have shown promise and been discredited by MainStreamMedia.

88. The most egregious example is when France's Dr. Didier Raoult announced he used HydroxyChloroQuine HCQ to save 99.2% of his 4,000 Cases and only losing CFR 0.8%! His Covid CFR was under 1% with HCQ! President Trump mentioned that it looked promising and there were many patient and and doctor testimonials to its efficacy discounting any need for a vaccine! So this decades-safe medication had to be discredited.

89. A report in the Lancet and New England Journal of Medicine announced a global study of 90,000 had found much danger using HCQ for Covid which caused the cancellation of HCQ trials around the world. Whom to believe, a sample of 4,000 showing it worked great or a global survey saying it was dangerous? The report was soon shown to be completely fraudulent and retracted by Lancet and NEJM who blew their credibility to squelch the good HCQ news and further the panic.

90. Worse than such fraud, a Bill Gates-funded Oxford Recovery HCQ test in the UK used a different protocol than in France that lost 25.7% of their 1,500 patients compared to Raoult's protocol that lost 0.8% of his 4,000, 32 times a greater loss! Why did UK lose so many and France so few?

91. A Normal Bell Curve can be fit to any average from any known sample to tell us the range of averages expected from more samples. Expect 2/3 to land within 1 Standard Deviation of the average. 95% to land within 2 Standard Deviations, 99.7% to land within 3SD. The formula for the Standard Deviation around any mean is an elementary Square Root SQR(n * p * q) where
n: number in sample; f: number of Fatalities;
p: probability of Fatality: fatalities / number: f / n;
q: probability of life: non-fatalities / number: 1 - p,

92. France: f=32; n=4,000; p=32/4,000 =.008 q=1-.008 = .992 SD=SQR(4000*(.008)*(.992)) = 5.7, say 6 about mean 32.

93. If you did more 4,000-patient tests with the France protocol, the Bell curve of spread around the mean predicts:
- 66%, 2/3 of results will be between 26 and 38 deaths. 33%, 1/3 of the results are in the tails. 1/6 of samples with less than 26 and 1/6 with more than 38;
- 95% of samples will be between 20 and 44 deaths. 1/20 outside. 1/40 less than 20 and 1/40 more than 44;
- 99.7% of results will be between 14 and 50 deaths. 1/370 outside. 1/740 less than 14 and 1/740 more than 50;
- 99.997 of results will be between 8 and 56 deaths, 1/16,500 outside. 1/33,000 less than 8 and 1/33,000 more

than 56. The odds of someone losing more than 56 patients following Raoult's protocol is 33,000 to 1 against.

94. Applying the quick and easy Bell Curve Equation to any average "p" and sample size "n" to let you know in a short instant the range of future expected results Belled about any mean is the most invaluable tool in statistics.

95. How far off is the Oxford Recovery HCQ test that had 25.7% (396) deaths in over 1500 patients? 25.7% is 32 times greater than .8%. Had Oxford also tested a 4,000 sample, extrapolating shows they would have had 1,040/4,000 deaths compared to Raoult's 32/4,000! When it's 33,000:1 against more than 56 deaths and the Recovery protocol lost over a thousand per 4,000 more, that is off Raoult's 32 by 1,008. That's 180 5.7 Standard Deviations away.

96. Something unusual in the Gates Oxford Recovery protocol had to have caused the extra 1,008/4,000 deaths for comparable sample. It was found the Gates protocol used much higher dosages of HCQ than the Raoult protocol to enable Gates to lose 25% more patients in UK than Raoult in France. Had the Gates test used even greater overdoses, he could have lost 50%, even 100% of the subjects. The Gates failed experimental protocol does not belie the Raoult experimental protocol. The Gates protocol was really murder on his patients. Suppressing hopeful alternatives that furthered the Covid panic suggest deliberate malevolence.

CENSORSHIP

97. In July 2020, AmericasFrontlineDoctors.com held a press conference in Washington where Dr. Simone Gold touted her positive experiences with HydroxyChloroQuine. Their site was deplatformed and she has since been fired by her two hospitals. Other doctors have had their medical licenses suspended. Doctors who have spoken out with great results for HCQ against the orthodox narrative have also been persecuted. In the US, doctors have had their web sites taken down! suffered hit pieces by Facebook. Who benefits in discrediting a promising "cheap" treatment?

98. There has been a general slaughter of unorthodox viewpoints on the Internet. Youtube has killed hundreds of channels, Twitter, Facebook, other platforms have instituted draconian censorship policies.

99. On Apr 1 2020, John Turmel on the Youtube SmartestManSays channel published the first daily video on the only way to save the planet, the Mr. Spock Upgrade of the central bank software to provide all citizens with access to interest-free credits to tide them over the pandemic with a lifetime to pay it back was banking on Earth as in Heaven. The videos posited obtaining antibodies from the urine of survivors and pointed out delay in cancelling Fauci's false alarm was costing deaths of desperation.

100. On July 25 2020, "COVID Apple-Orange Data Hoax" was published at https://youtu.be/btrGKYYmJeI

101. On Aug 26 2020, 'Youtube Downs "Covid Apple Orange Data Hoax" Video' is published: https://youtu.be/ikoh_R8X7PY

> **Youtube informs me my video "Covid Apple-Orange Data Hoax" was taken down for violating their community guidelines on contradicting WHO. They wouldn't tell me what part of it was objectionable so I'm going to redo it in pieces to find out which ones will be banned. They can be found at http://SmartestMan.Ca/kotp videos index.**

102. The topics were cut into 8 videos and published separately. None was taken down. Perhaps each alone did not have the same impact on the censors than the united whole. Wonder why the Apple-Orange hoax never got out? Disqus has banned commentary by John Turmel to the 750,000 sites that use its platform. Censorship at the core without users knowing.

4) LOCKDOWN GAIN DOES NOT JUSTIFY LOCKDOWN PAIN

103. Covid-Mitigation restrictions include lockdowns & curfews, quarantines, mandatory masks, mandatory social distancing, mandatory vaccine, mandatory immunity card for public services. The debilitating effects of lockdowns on prisoners is well-documented even if the effects of home arrest are less so. Lockdowns have been a Canadian disaster regularly detailed in the news. It is hoped it should not take much to convince the court that suicides, murders, abuses, addictions, truancy, have all gone up under lockdown. Personal loss suffered not visiting relatives, time lost by line-ups at stores, higher prices to pay for protection measures, stress from the distress shown by many. Neighbors snitching on neighbors, friendships breaking over accusations of deniers putting alarmists at risk from the invisible plague by not obeying preventative measures seriously.

104. Such restrictions on civil liberties to mitigate a sham-virus are an arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking violation of the Charter Section 2 right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association is gone, S.6 right to obility, S.7 right to life, liberty and security, S.8 right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure, S.9 right to not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned, S.12 right to not be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment, not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

LOCKDOWN FUTILITY

105. On Jan 17 2021, a new peer reviewed study out of Stanford University: "Assessing Mandatory Stay-at-Home and Business Closure Effects on the Spread of COVID-19" in 10 different countries, including England, France, Germany and Italy wrote:

> **"In summary, we fail to find strong evidence supporting a role for more restrictive NPIs in the control of COVID in early 2020. We do not question the role of all public health interventions, or of coordinated communications about the epidemic, but we fail to find an additional benefit of stay-at-home orders and business closures. The data cannot fully exclude the possibility of some benefits. However, even if they exist, these benefits may not match the numerous harms of these aggressive measures. More targeted public health interventions that more effectively reduce transmissions may be important for future epidemic control without the harms of highly restrictive measures."**
>
> **https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/eci.13484**

DR. HODKINSON PROTESTS SHAMDEMIC

106. On Nov 13 2020, Dr. Roger Hodkinson's righteous rant:

> **What I'm going to say is lay language, and blunt. It is counter-narrative... There is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians. [A] It's outrageous. This is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public. [B]**
> **There is absolutely nothing that can be done to contain this virus. Other than protecting older, more vulnerable people. It should be thought of as nothing more than a bad flu season. [C] This is not Ebola. It's not SARS. It's politics playing medicine and that's a very dangerous game.**
> **There is no action of any kind needed other than what happened last year when we felt unwell. We stayed home, we took chicken noodle soup, we didn't visit granny and we decided when we would return to work. We didn't need anyone to tell us. Everywhere should be opened tomorrow as well as was stated in the Great Barrington Declaration..**
> **All that should be done is to protect the vulnerable and to give them all in the nursing homes that are under your control, give them all 3,000 to 5,000 international units of vitamin D every day which has been shown to radically reduce the likelihood of Infection.**
> **And I would remind you all that using the province's own statistics, the risk of death under 65 in this province is one in 300,000. One in 300,000. You've got to get a grip on this. [D]**
> **The scale of the response that you are undertaking with no evidence for it is utterly ridiculous given the consequences of acting in a way that you're proposing. All kinds of suicides, business closures, funerals, weddings etc. It's simply outrageous! It's just another bad flu and You've got to get your minds around that. Let people make their own decisions. You should be totally out of the business of medicine. You're being led down the garden path by the chief medical officer of health for this province. I am absolutely outraged that this has reached this level. It should all stop tomorrow.**
> **https://vimeo.com/487473042**

107. [A] The hysteria has simple people deeming a Tenth of a Flu as a Plague Ten Times worse than Flu. People have been terrorized with rumors of invisible plague. Such hysteria explains why advanced nations are reporting such a dire pandemic while poorer nations without medical protection or testing equipment have not reported any crisis, no corpses in the streets. Not having changed to counting deaths "with Covid" rather than "of Covid" pursuant to the new CDC guidelines may have helped keep their death numbers down and so they are unaware of a pandemic danger not being experienced. [B] Dr. Hodkinson's "greatest hoax ever perpetrated" is now proven by the data. More and more doctors are speaking up. [C] It is not "nothing more than a bad Flu." The original Covid 3.4% CFR made it a third as Bad as the Flu 10% CFR but its new 1% CFR Light makes it only a tenth as bad. [D] 166 deaths in non-long-term care at 230,000:1 (0.00044%) is very close to deaths for under 65s at 300,000:1 (0.00033%). His odds are in the ball park with the right number of zeros.

108. On Dec 2 2020, Facebook labels Hodkinson's speech false:

> **Pathologist falsely claims COVID-19 is "the greatest hoax ever perpetrated" and "just another bad flu." a AP ASSESSMENT: False. Not only is COVID-19 deadlier than the flu, but symptoms can be long-lasting, according to medical experts. But health officials widely agree that the coronavirus is much more dangerous than the flu. "This [COVID-19] is very different from influenza, much higher mortality, [A] much higher morbidity if you survive it," [B] said Ostrosky-Zeichner...**

109. [A] "health officials widely agree that the coronavirus is much more dangerous than the flu" only if comparing Covid's CFR to the hundredfold too small Flu's IFR. [B] A tenth of the Flu's mortality is not "much higher mortality!"

110. On Dec 22 2020, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi Vaccine Warning

> **Americans and people all over the world are rushing to be the first in line to get one of the new COVID vaccines. This is despite the fact that the risks associated with the vaccines could be worse than the coronavirus itself. [A]**
> **Much of the United States and the world has been shut down over a virus that has more than a 99% survivability rate. [B] In fact, the virus is so tame, most people never even know they have it.**
> **And yet we continue to see business closures, lockdowns, quarantines, mask mandates, and social distancing rules. As a result of these devastating government actions, we've seen skyrocketing unemployment, suicide, drug abuse, and crime. In fact, in San Francisco, the deaths from suicide have far outpaced the deaths from COVID. Yet we're told this is all part of the "new normal" and we should expect it to go on - not for months - but years.**
> **https://deepstatejournal.com/2020/12/22/world-renowned-microbiologist-has-urgent-warning-about-covid-vaccines/**

111. With the Apple-Orange amplification of the Covid threat by a hundredfold is exposed, Dr. Hodkinson, Dr. Bhakdi and many other doctors protesting the hoax are proven right and have been defamed by Big Brother at AP and Facebook. Too many doctors have avowed in public that Covid is a tame virus and the numbers back them up to expose the Covid 19 scamdemic.

ONTARIO LOCKS DOWN

112. On January 12 2021, the Ontario Premier Doug Ford declared a second provincial emergency under s 7.0.1 (1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act (EMPCA) to address the Covid Crisis and Save Lives. The Province issues Stay-at-Home Order and Introduces Enhanced Enforcement Measures to Reduce Mobility for the looming threat of the collapse of the province's hospital system shown by models. Stay-at-home unless for

groceries, pharmacy, health care, exercise, work if can't do remotely with no more than 5 people meeting to help stop the spread by reducing mobility as the province continues its vaccine rollout and ramps up to mass vaccination.
https://news.ontario.ca/en/release/59922/ontario-declares-second-provincial-emergency-to-address-covid-19-crisis-and-save-lives

113 In the 6 months between Jan 15 to July 13, for children under 20, Ontario reported 1 Death! Ontario schools are closed for 1 death? Extrapolation expects 3 deaths under 20 in Canada.
https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-07-26.pdf

CANADA THREATENS IMPRISONMENT

114. On Jan 5 2021, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau warned:
> We've been very clear. No one should be vacationing abroad right now. But if you still decide to travel at your own risk, you will need to show a negative Covid 19 test before you return [A]. You must self-isolate for 2 weeks when you get back [B]. You need to take this seriously [C]. Not following the rules can mean real consequences including fines and prison time.[D]

115. [A] Showing a negative Covid test given the PCR test's propensity for false positives may be a problem. No fun being locked in over a false positive. The CDC is now expected to require the same hard-to-show negative Covid test from international visitors to the US.
[B] With zero reported transmission without symptoms, quarantining returning people without sniffles is not logical.
[C] It is very hard to take anything seriously from a government fooled by an Apple-Orange Comparison.
[D] A duped Prime Minister wants to fine and imprison those refusing to be fooled with him.

116. All the world's elected politicians fell for the Apple-Orange Comparison and only Guinness Record never-elected-100-times politician John Turmel did not.

117. The Prime Minister and his Government have been duped by the most elementary trick in statistics, comparing apples to oranges to exaggerate the threat by a hundredfold, duped by an unproven theory of asymptomatic transmission of a virus with only 166 Canadians not in Long-Term-Care dying up to Nov 15 2020; a Population Fatality Rate for Canadians not in Long-Term-Care of a mere 0.00044%, 1 in 230,000.

118. Government-mandated Covid-Mitigation restrictions on civil rights imposed under such delusions are unconstitutionally per incuriam. Restrictions on civil liberties are not warranted for a Covid threat if they are not warranted for the tenfold deadlier Flu threat. The restrictions are focused on the long-shots with a 0.00044% (1/230,000) chance of death and not on those shorter shots in Long-Term-Care with 10,781/38M = 0.03% (1/3,300. A third of the Flu's 1/1,000.

WHO DID IT?!

119. Global effects of lockdown restrictions have caused
- desperation deaths far in excess of Covid deaths;
- hundreds of millions unemployed;
- 250 million facing famine around the world.

120. What kind of evil cabal would use global media and medical establishments to hype a mini-virus a hundredfold

with an Apple-Orange comparison into an imaginary plague to convince a gullible world into shutting down life-support systems and imposing famine on a quarter billion people and innumerable woes on many hundreds of millions more? Why condemn so many to death on a cross of hype? Qui bono? Who benefits? Personal Protection Equipment producers, Skip-the-Dishes delivery come to mind but vaccine companies seem to have most to gain by an exaggerated scamdemic.

MANDATORY VACCINE PROTECTION SCAM

121. It would seem all the hype is promoting vaccines to get immunity cards for release from house arrest. Los Angeles just announced students will be required to get Covid vaccine before returning to school.

122. Without comment on the validity of tests for any particular vaccine, it is the untested combinations of many vaccines that are worrisome. When a new vaccine is added to the approved schedule, the formula for the number of combinations to test is 2^n for "n" vaccines, an exponential geometric doubling with each additional new vaccine.

123. With n=10 vaccines, there are 2^10 = 1,024 combinations to test for clashes, from a test of none to a test of all ten, with all other combinations in between. Add an 11th vaccine and where there were 1,024 combinations without it, there now need to be tested another 1,024 combinations with it. The original 1024 without plus the next 1024 with. 2^11 = 2,048! Another vaccine doubles the number of combinations to be tested again to 2^12, 4,096 combinations. 20 vaccines have 2^20 = over 1,000,000 combinations to test.

124. Vaccine promotion has the hallmarks of a scam which is always exposed by its illogic. The vaccinated who feel threatened by the unvaccinated are like someone with an umbrella worried about you getting them wet because you don't have an umbrella too. It's too stupid an argument to take seriously but it is the argument at the base of mandatory vaccines. The delusion that the protected are threatened by the unprotected. It belies the belief that vaccines work. If they work, why is protection needed from unvaccinated others? These are the health officials who put fluoride, a known neuro-toxin, into our water? Can they be trusted to put anything into our veins?

PREFERENCE FOR ALTERNATIVES TO VACCINES

125. Some would prefer to follow Biblical Injunctions to "fast" and "drink the waters of your own cistern." Searches for "Immunity" and "fast" will show a 3-day fast rejuvenates the whole immune system. Searches for "urine therapy" will find Miracle Water heals innumerable ailments. It is attested that swishing for 2 days disinfected and healed a root canal infection, one of the most dangerous and painful infections known, a medical miracle.
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?feature=edit_ok&list=PLYEOvpWV5TtU_Uqr2dTTg3iHg3u_JLf8u

126. Drinking the waters of your own cistern have allowed a 28-day fast with no discomfort losing 20 pounds; a 4-month fast feasting once a week losing 48 pounds! Weecycling all vitamins, minerals, enzymes, hormones, DNA and stem cells seems to cut the hunger while the body cannibalizes the bad unnecessary or malignant cells during the starvation.

127. Adding in vitamins and supplements, some would prefer to dare a few days in bed obtaining new antibodies for natural immunity with medical care a call away if things get bad.

BANK OF CANADA FOR DAMAGES RELIEF

128. It should not be thought that payment to citizens damaged by the Covid-mitigation restrictions would be impossible for the Canada to pay. http://SmartestMan.Ca/1974 explains how federal and provincial governments once had access to interest-free loans at the Bank of Canada until 1974 when Pierre Trudeau forced governments to become indebted by borrowing from private banks at interest. There is no reason Canada could not borrow enough new interest-free credits from the Bank of Canada to cover the damage with all Canada's payments going against principal. http://SmartestMan.Ca/bankmath

129. If compensation to all aggrieved Canadians averaged $50,000, for 38 million Canadians, that's almost $2 trillion Canada should owe to cover it all. Noting that Canada paid over $2 trillion in debt service over 45 years, if $2 trillion taxed to pay debt service owed to private banks was possible to pay over 45 years, $2T taxed to pay reparations owed to the central bank can also be paid over 45 years with no payment schedule necessary and the rest of government history to pay it back. Should it take on average $100,000 to compensate every Canadian, it could take 90 years for government to atone for the statistical incompetence shown being duped by an Apple-to-Orange comparison.

ORDER SOUGHT PRESENT AND FUTURE

130. Upon the grounds of the threat of Covid exaggerated a hundredfold, the theory of Asymptomatic Transmission not being documented, the 0.00044% Population Fatality Rate for Canadians not in Long-Term-Care being miniscule, Plaintiff seeks:

A) a Declaration that the Government of Canada's Covid-mitigation restrictions on Charter rights are arbitrary and constitutionally unreasonable;

B) an Injunction prohibiting any federal Covid-mitigation restrictions that are not imposed on the deadlier Flu; or

C) a permanent constitutional exemption from any Covid-mitigation restrictions;

D) an Order for an appropriate and just remedy for damages incurred by such unconstitutional restrictions on rights for pain and losses including the
1) stress and concern suffered;
2) family and friend connections damaged;
3) inconvenience and time lost in line-ups;
4) higher expected prices for Covid Mitigation Measures.

The Plaintiff proposes this action be tried in the City of Toronto, Province of Ontario.

Dated at Toronto on Jan 19 2021.

John C. Turmel, B.Eng.,
50 Brant Ave.,
Brantford, N3T 3G7,
Tel/Fax: 519-753-5122,
Cell: 519-717-1012
Email: johnturmel@yahoo.com

TO: Registrar of this Court
Attorney General for Canada

File No: T-130-21

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

JOHN C. TURMEL
Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM
(Pursuant to S.48 of
the Federal Court Act)

For the Plaintiff:
John C. Turmel, B.Eng.,
50 Brant Ave.,
Brantford, N3T 3G7,
Tel/Fax: 519-753-5122,
Cell: 519-717-1012
Email: johnturmel@yahoo.com

THIS IS EXHIBIT "148" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Federal Court Covid Restrictions Challenge Template Up

30 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Jan 21, 2021, 5:01:10 AM

to

JCT: http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19scjct.pdf is my Jan 19 2021 Statement of Claim with active links I filed in Federal Court to prohibit Covid mitigation restrictions because they compared the C19 Apple to the Flu Orange to exaggerate the Covid threat by a hundredfold or to be exempted from useless restrictions. I'm an expert in Federal Tax Court in the Mathematics of Gambling which should help.

http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19ins.pdf are the instructions to fill out the Covid challenge template Statement of Claim for yourself, SAVE AS pdf, then go to the efiling instructions for efiling with the Federal Court Registry.

Read the Statement of Claim to see if you want to join me in the court protest too. Costs $2 to file in Federal Court. The Statement of Claim is a template. My templates have been used in self-defence or self-offence hundreds of times before. http://SmartestMan.Ca/kits is my page listing all the court templates I've engineered over the years.

We've swamped the courts in protest with almost 400 self-Plaintiffs out of under 20,000 aggrieved patients twice before! How many have been aggrieved by Covid restrictions?

I'm not a lawyer, better, but have gotten an infamous reputation as a guerrilla lawyer since the Great Canadian Gambler was first busted running underground Blackjack games in 1977 and defended myself. Since then, I've learned the Criminal Court ropes by self-defending on all later busts including OPP Project Robin Hood in 1993 on my 28-table 155-employee underground Casino Turmel, the world's biggest ever gaming house raid, to the Supreme Court of Canada.

In the 1980s, I offered those being foreclosed under the 22% interest rates to self-defend with templates of arguments they could sign and file to stall their eviction. The Toronto Woodhouse case was stalled 33 months while they fought rent free!

After 2,000, I used templates for people to self-defend criminal cannabis charges. I appeal all my cases to the Supreme Court, learned those ropes too, and the judges know it. Medpot cases are still ongoing, Igor Mozajko damages claim for delayed processing is on reserved decision at the Federal Court of Appeal for the past 2 months since November.

I learned the Federal Court ropes by suing Elections Canada every time I was a candidate in one of my Guinness Record 101 elections contested over 42 years and a media station didn't give me an equitable share of free debate time. I sued them umpteen times. Lots of election case law with my name on it. Ropes learned well.

After 18,000 medpot patients had had their Health Canada grow permits cut off by a judge 6 years ago based on the date of the permit, all grow permits extended but only the second half of year kept their possession permits, first half lost their permits to possess what they had a licence to grow! With the media focusing on the 18,000 joyous survivors and ignoring the 18,000 devastated losers, I got almost 400 patients to file a $2 Statement of Claim trying to get their exemptions back from Health Canada based on the fact their doctors had prescribed it and who cares what a judge thinks about dates? It swamped the Crown and the Registry. At trial, Crown said it was "remarkable, extraordinary, unprecedented" to have televised hearing in 10 provinces in 12 cities. A judge struck down the Exemption Regime in another case and dismissed our beefs as handled or we could complain against the new regime again. No costs!

Two years later, a second group of medpotters used templates to claim damages due to delay by Health Canada in processing medpot permits and I got another almost 400 patients to file online. In that instance, Judge Brown named one Lead Plaintiff and what happened to him was persuasive for others. Except only 1 plaintiff would pay any order for costs and they're peanuts.

If 400 out of 18,000 aggrieved plaintiffs filing self-offence claims freaked out the Crown and Registry, imagine if 4,000 or 40,000 out of the millions aggrieved by Covid restrictions do too? Sure, you can violate restrictions and get arrested or you can ask a judge in a zoom call for an exemption from this minor cold, even if made in a bio-lab. Can you think of a better way to get the message heard with no penal danger to yourself than to present it to a judge with power to fix things.

I've watched people complain about the restrictions, especially in Quebec where my brother lives and who filed today. Their lockdown has curfews.

Once I've got a bunch of people to shake up the Crown with an onslaught of Claims, then we can file motions for hearings to get personal interim exemptions, just like the medpot applicants did. In our 150-gram possession in public cap challenge, the Crown moved to strike the claims but the judge let them in and granted Lead Plaintiff a 10-day supply carry pending trial of the challenge to the cap. So we'll ask too.

This Scamdemic has to be put to rest and good statistics are available and should be all that are needed squelch it.

http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19ins.pdf for instructions.

Please add your scream about fudged numbers to mine.

This could turn big because so many have used the Federal Court templates before. And can now teach others.

You might even be able to get paid to sign people up who can't navigate what I've been told are simple instructions. All you need is their basic name, address, phone, email and a jpg of their signature to add, then you can file it for them. Charge them. They will end up with a nice Gold Star Statement of Claim as a trophy.

Jeff Harris Jan 21, 2021, 9:19:07 AM

to

this will be another fail like all his paperwork has accomplished so far. if you need or want to talk to John, be prepared to be yelled at and told your better ideas are worthless. don't waste your time on this!

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Jan 21, 2021, 2:33:32 PM

to

> this will be another fail like all his paperwork has accomplished so far.
Jct: Judge Brown gave you two wins. Then the bad guys took them away. And you gave up on your appeals.
Luckily, Igor Mozajko took over one and the other will be taken over as soon as the Crown registers your quitting before Judge Browon. So you have have decided to quit for the others but the others aren't so intent on quitting. Besides, the deal was I do the law and pay the bills. : When did you decide you had the okay on the law where I'd just won twice.

JH: if you need or want to talk to John, be prepared to be yelled at and told your better ideas are worthless. don't waste your time on this!
Jct: On the record. Jeff doesn't want an exemption from the restrictions due to the hoax and urges you not to file the document he probably didn't even read before giving you his thoughtful/less advice.

Jeff Harris Jan 21, 2021, 5:47:34 PM

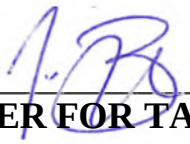
to

I get to OK with what MY NAME goes on. it's done under MY NAME so I get the say. you have no right to tell me what to file! uyou won't get anyone else because we all see how you just lose and you're proud of that

the link has a Trojan in it but you won't look at that. that means no one can or will be able to look at it if they have a virus protector...but that's something you wouldn't understand

i don't need an exemption....you're the hoax!

THIS IS EXHIBIT "149" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

File No:

FEDERAL COURT

Between:

_____Your Name_____

Plaintiff

AND

Her Majesty The Queen

Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

(Pursuant to S.48 of the Federal Court Act)

1. Plaintiff seeks:

A) a Declaration pursuant to S.52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms ("the Charter") that the Government of Canada's ("Canada") Covid-mitigation restrictions are arbitrary and constitutionally unreasonable restrictions on the Charter S.2 right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association, S.6 right to mobility, S.7 right to life, liberty and security, S.8 right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure, S.9 right to not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned, S.12 right to not be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice and not saved by s.1 of the Charter.

B) an Order pursuant to S.24(1) of the Charter for an Injunction prohibiting any federal Covid-mitigation restrictions that are not imposed on the deadlier Flu; or

C) a permanent constitutional exemption from any Covid-mitigation restrictions;

D) an Order for unspecified damages for pain and losses incurred by such unconstitutional restrictions on rights;

E) any Order abridging any time for service or amending any error or omission as to form or content which the Honourable Court may allow.

2. The Grounds of the Application are that:

1) WHO's comparing the Covid 3.4% "Case Fatality Rate" CFR "Apple" not to Flu's known 10% CFR "Apple" but to the Flu's 100-times smaller 0.1% "Infection Fatality Rate" IFR "Orange" to exaggerate the threat of Covid death by a hundredfold;

2) WHO's finding no documented asymptomatic transmission and Wuhan's finding zero transmission by 300 asymptomatics in 10 million tested shows the "Theory of Asymptomatic Transmission" behind masked social distanced lockdowns does not agree with experiment.

3) Canada's 10,947 Covid deaths by Nov 15 2020 had 10,781 in Long-Term-Care and only 166 not in Long-Term-Care died; only 1 in 230,000 Canadians.

4) restrictions on civil liberties to mitigate a virus with lethality hyped a hundredfold are an arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking violation of Charter rights resulting in an unwarranted toll in human degradation and impoverishment.

BACKGROUND

PARTIES

3. The Plaintiff is a Canadian Citizen with rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights.

4. The Defendant, Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Attorney General of Canada, is named as the representative of the Federal Government of Canada and the Minister of Health for Canada who is the Minister responsible for Health Canada and certain aspects of the Covid-Mitigation legislation.

5. All computations were done in Basic Language by John "The Engineer" Turmel, B. Eng., 4-year Teaching Assistant of Canada's only Mathematics of Gambling course at Carleton University, "Great Canadian Gambler" "TajProfessor" http://SmartestMan.Ca/gambler accredited as an Expert Witness in the Mathematics of Gambling by the Federal Tax Court of Canada. http://SmartestMan.Ca/credits

COVID 19 WEAK BIO-ENGINEERED VIRUS

6. Dr. Luc Montagnier who won the Nobel Prize for the discovery of the HIV virus found that Covid-19 contains genetic sequences that could not have arisen in nature and had to be inserted by a lab. Monster "Gain-Of-Function" viruses are developed to be able to find antidotes against them because the other side is doing the same. When "Gain-Of-Function" research was banned in the US, Dr. Fauci funded that research at Wuhan, China. Covid-19 is a man-made virus, albeit a very mild one. After millennia of humanity successfully coping with Corona cold viruses, Bill Gates has warned that the next pandemic will be worse. It is not to say that a vaccine could not be one day necessary if the "worse" virus is someday unleashed.

1) WHO EXAGGERATED COVID THREAT BY A HUNDREDFOLD

7. The following definitions are used:

F: Fatalities
R: Rate

C: Cases, with best hospital treatment
CFR: Case Fatality Rate: F / C Percent.

I: Infections, estimated total
IFR: Infection Fatality Rate: F / I Percent

P: Population total
PFR: Population Fatality Rate, F / P Percent

MR: Mortality Rate: Fatalities per 100,000

8. While Case Fatality Rate and Infection Fatality Rate remain consistent, Population Fatality Rate PFR and Mortality Rate MR depend on the seasonal size of the Infected Population. If 1/5th or 1/10th of the total Population are Infected, PFR is a fifth or tenth of the IFR.

9. PFR percent is not yet used in analysis because decimals in percentages have been found to be confusing. Instead, Mortality Rate per-hundred-thousand is used. Just multiply the PFR by 1,000! A PFR = .02 per hundred is an MR = 20 per hundred thousand. Mortality Rate is almost never used unless to mislabel the CFR or IFR!

MR = PFR * 1,000 or PFR = MR / 1,000

FLU IFR = "0.1%"

10. On Mar 2 2020, Flu Mortality = "0.1%"

> **Christopher Mores, a global health professor at George Washington University, calculated the average, 10-year mortality rate for flu using CDC data and found it was "0.1%." That "0.1%" rate is frequently cited among experts, including Dr. Anthony Fauci.**
> **https://khn.org/news/fact-check-coronavirus-homeland-security-chief-flu-mortality-rate/**

11. Professor Mores refers to Flu's well-known Infection Fatality Rate IFR cited by experts as a tenth per hundred infections, one thousandth Mortality Rate is per 100,000, not per 100, for which yearly data for size of infection is lacking.

12. Mislabelling the yearly "Mortality Rate" as a known percentage like the IFR or CFR takes away little from the

point that Flu's reputed "death rate" is always represented to be the well-known "0.1%," whether it is the rightly labeled Infection Fatality Rate IFR per-hundred, or the wrongly labeled Case Fatality Rate CFR per-hundred, or the wrongly labeled Mortality Rate MR per-hundred-thousand. It does show expert confusion on those metrics or worse.

NIH - NIAID: FLU CFR "0.1%"

13. On Feb 29 2020, Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., H. Clifford Lane, M.D., and Robert R. Redfield, M.D. wrote:

> severe seasonal influenza (which has a Case Fatality Rate of approximately 0.1%)
> https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387

14. NIH and NIAID have substituted Flu's known 0.1% IFR for its unknown CFR! It is commonly known that "0.1%" is the Flu's Infection Fatality Rate, not its Case Fatality Rate.

FLU CFR = 10%

15. The Flu's 0.1% IFR has been mis-attributed as CFR so regularly that most don't know the Flu's actual CFR. On Nov 1 2014, though Flu's IFR is well known and often used instead of its CFR, National Institute of Health:

> Case Fatality Risk [A] of influenza A(H1N1pdm09): We identified very substantial heterogeneity in published estimates, ranging from less than 1 to more than 10,000 deaths per 100,000 [B] cases or infections [C]. The choice of case definition in the denominator accounted for substantial heterogeneity, with the higher estimates based on laboratory-confirmed cases (point estimates = 1-13,500 per 100,000 cases) [D] compared

with symptomatic cases (point estimates = 1-1,200 per 100,000 cases) or infections (point estimates = 1-10 per 100,000 infections) [E].
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3809029/

16. [A] CFR Case Fatality "Rate" has been changed to CFR Case Fatality "Risk" which would obfuscate searches. [B] 10,000 deaths per 100,000 is a Mortality Rate, not a CFR percentage. "More than 10,000 per 100,000" is CFR more than 10%! [C] "Cases or Infections" shows the NIH conflates the IFR and CFR metrics. More than 10,000 of 100,000 of Cases may die but only 100 of 100,000 Infections may die. Only 0.1%, not 10%. [D] 13,500/100,000 of lab-confirmed Cases is CFR = 13.5%! [E] up to 10 per 100,000 infections is 0.01%, not the expected 0.1%! Off by a factor of 10?

17. Such confusion with decimals in percents even for "experts" only exists since most were not taught all the Inverts of Unity. Everyone knows how many pennies in a Dollar (1*100); how many two-pence (2*50) and how many half dollars (50*2); how many quarters (25*4) and how many 4-pence (4*25); how many fifths (5*20) and how many twentieths (20*5); even how many 3-pence (3*33.3) and how many third dollars (3.33*3). Other invert pairs are not taught, how many ninths (9*11) or elevenths (11*9) = 99% (1% error); how many eighths (8*12) or twelfths (12*8) = 96% (4% error); how many sevenths (7*14) and how many fourteenths (14*7) = 98% (2% error); how many sixths (6*17) and how many seventeenths (17*6) = 102 (2% error). TajProfessor's Inverts of Unity, the Missing Dimension in Math completes the schooling on fractions and decimal percentages: http://SmartestMan.Ca/inverts

18. On Mar 17 2020, under the best of medical care:

> even some so-called mild or common-cold-type coronaviruses that have been known for decades can have case fatality rates as high as 8% when they infect elderly people in nursing homes.
> https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data/

19. With CFR = 8% for a lousy cold and up to CFR = 13.5% for a bad Flu, the data indicates CFR = 10% a workable estimate!

20. On Jan 8 2020, CDC published 2018-2019 data:

> CDC estimates that influenza was associated with more than 35.5 million illnesses.. 490,600 hospitalizations, and 34,200 deaths during the 2018-2019 influenza season, similar to the 2012-2013 influenza season.
> https://www.cdc.gov/flu/about/burden/2018-2019.html

21. IFR, F / I = 34K/35.5M = 0.097%, close to 0.10%
CFR, F / C = 34K/500K = 7%, still not far from 10%.

22. On Mar 17 2020, IFR data:

> so far this season, the estimated number of influenza-like illnesses is between 36,000,000 and 51,000,000, with an estimated 22,000 to 55,000 flu deaths.
> https://www.statnews.com/2020/03/17/a-fiasco-in-the-making-as-the-coronavirus-pandemic-takes-hold-we-are-making-decisions-without-reliable-data/

23. IFR = F / I = 55K/51M = 0.107%, close to 0.1%

24. In early 2020, the CDC 2019-2020 numbers showed the Flu season had 222,552 confirmed Cases from testing and an estimated 22,000 deaths.

25. F = 22K, C = 222K; CFR = 9.9%!

26. On Aug 25 2020, New York Times data

> On average, seasonal flu strains kill about 0.1 percent of people who become infected. In the current season, there have been at least 34 million cases of flu in the United States, 350,000 hospitalizations..
> https://www.nytimes.com/article/coronavirus-vs-flu.html

27. I / C = 34M/350K = 97, close to 100.

C / I = 350K/34M = 1.03%, very close to 1%.

28. It's so consistent that 1/1,000, 0.1%, of Infected die that the corollary that Fatalities result from 1,000 times more Infections is also true. It works both ways.

F = I / 1,000 or I = F * 1,000

29. It is also consistent that CFR ia about 1/10, 10%, of Hospitalized Intensive Care Unit ICU Cases die and that Fatalities result from 10 times more hospitalized Cases is also true. It works both ways too.

F = C / 10 or C = F * 10

30. The Flu Rule of Thumb:

Fatalities are a thousandth of Infected; F = I / 1,000
Fatalities are a tenth of Cases; F = C / 10
Cases are a hundredth of Infected; C = I / 100

Infected are a thousand times Fatalities; I = F * 1000
Cases are ten times Fatalities; C = F * 10
Infected are a hundred times Cases; I = C * 100

31. One Fatality per Ten Cases per Thousand Infections make Flu analysis serendipitously simple:

The Case Fatality Rate (CFR) who die of Flu,
Is "10%" in hospitals, a tenth don't make it through.
While (IFR) Infection Rate Fatality of all
Is Tenth of One Percent, Point One, a Thousandth, very small.

WHO COMPARED COVID 3.4% CFR APPLE TO FLU 0.1% IFR ORANGE

32. On Mar 4 2020 WHO Apple-Oranged the metrics:

> WHO said the latest mortality rate for the virus is 3.4%. This is well above the seasonal flu, which has a mortality rate of under 0.1%.
> https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/11/the-novel-coronavirus-outbreak-is-threatening-to-turn-into-a-global-pandemic-heres-everything-we-know-about-covid-19.html

33. Though WHO mislabeled the Covid 3.4/100 CFR and the Flu's 0.1/100 IFR as MR Mortality Rate per 100,000, WHO is still comparing Covid's 3.4% Apple to Flu's 0.1% Orange making the Covid threat look 34 times deadlier than the Flu's.

34. On Mar 6 2020, WHO said:

> Mortality for COVID-19 appears higher than for influenza, especially seasonal influenza. [A] the crude mortality ratio [B] (reported deaths divided by reported Cases) is between 3-4% [C], the infection mortality rate [D] (reported deaths divided by the number of infections) will be lower. For seasonal influenza, mortality is usually well below 0.1% [E].
> https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200306-sitrep-46-covid-19.pdf?sfvrsn=96b04adf_4

35. [A] Covid's 3.4% CFR is only a third of Flu's 10% CFR so Covid's Mortality should not appear higher;
[B] "Crude Mortality Ratio!" CMR: A new metric to avoid the old CFR "Case Fatality Rate?"
[C] Mortality Rate is 3-4%. Mortality Rate should be 3,000-4,000 out of 100,000, not a percentage? This is WHO!

[D] "Infection Mortality Rate" IMR, not IFR "Infection Fatality Rate" is another new metric. This is WHO!
[E] Flu's "mortality" is always below its IFR once the uninfected population are counted in too, conflating IFR and MR.

36. On Mar 18 2020, Gateway Pundit was the only news source that noted WHO had not compared Covid's 3.4% CFR Apple to Flu's 10% CFR Apple but to Flu's hundredfold too small 0.1% IFR Orange! Grape? and remains alone to this day:

> **HELLO WORLD! Before Economy Totally Disintegrates - Will Anyone Else Notice WHO Director Made BASIC MATH ERROR in Causing Global Coronavirus Panic?**
>
> > **WHO: Globally, about 3.4% of reported COVID-19 cases have died. By comparison, seasonal flu generally kills far fewer than 1% of those infected.**
>
> **This statement led to the greatest panic in world history as the global elite media shared and repeated that the coronavirus was many, many times more deadly than the common flu. The problem is his statement is false.**
> **https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/hello-world-before-economy-totally-disintegrates-will-anyone-else-notice-who-director-made-basic-math-error-in-causing-global-coronavirus-panic/**

37. That the Covid 3.4% CFR was 34 times worse than an average 60K Flu season justified the panic over 2.2 million predicted fatalities. Projecting that 2 million can die is 34 times a 60K Flu. When compared to the Flu's 10% Apple, it's not 34 times worse but 3 times better. A factor of a hundred. But if the Coronavirus has similar CFR to IFR ratio as the Flu, then IFR should be the 3.4% CFR divided by 100, Covid IFR = 0.034%, a third of the Flu's tenth of a percent. Comparing to the Flu's actual 10% CFR, Covid is only a third which does allay concern. Covid's 3.4% CFR compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR amplified the panic a hundredfold:

When Fauci said Corona death rate: "thirty times the Flu,"
Would you've hit panic button sounding the alarm bell too?
Had Fauci told the truth, it's really only third as bad,
Would you've hit panic button sounding the alarm so sad?

Can't blame the Chief Executives for sounding the alarm,
It's not their job to check if expert models do more harm.
But a Chief Engineer must check the model blueprint out,
To find out Fauci fudged the metrics. "False alarm!" to shout.

When heard the Covid CFR was three point four percent!
One-third the 10% of Flu, Good News was heaven sent.
But Fauci Apple-Oranged Three Point Four to Flu's Point One
Fear Factor amplified a hundredfold when the scam begun.

Hear Gateway Pundit "apples not to apples" first complain,
When checked twas found an Apple to an Orange was the stain.
How will a world of scientists admit to being fooled,
By ruse most elementary in which we thought them schooled.
-
It's easier into a scam the simpletons to coax,
Than to convince them that they have been taken by a hoax.
Delay to cancel Fauci False Alarm is costing lives!
The nation quickest back to normal's nation that survives.

It feels like we escaped a plague that came so very near.
A panic justifiable; now hard to break the fear.
Admit it's "not so bad" to end imaginary Hell,
We must shake hands and hug again to break pandemic spell
http://SmartestMan.Ca/fauci

COVID 3.4% CFR NOW 1% CFR LIGHT

38. On Nov 1 1974 NIH Case Fatality RISK Definitions!

> [A] The case fatality RISK for a population is estimated as the number of H1N1pdm09-associated deaths divided by the number of H1N1pdm09 cases in that population...
> [B] The denominator could be counts or estimates of the number of laboratory-confirmed H1N1pdm09 cases, the number of symptomatic H1N1pdm09 cases, or the number of infections.
> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3809029/

39. [A] Case Fatality "Rate" defined as Case Fatality "Risk" can can only detract from searches;
B] The denominator of the NIC Case Fatality "Risk" can include Infections, not just Cases! CFR Light! Mislabelling the Flu's IFR as its CFR to then compare to the Covid CFR is comparing a CFR Apple to an IFR Orange disguised as an CFR Apple. The Apple-Orange comparison is the most elementary scam in statistics.

40. On Feb 29 2020, Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., H. Clifford Lane, M.D., and Robert R. Redfield, M.D. wrote:

> [A] If one assumes that the number of asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic cases is several times as high as the number of reported cases,
> [B] the case fatality rate may be considerably less than 1%.
> https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387

41. [A] "Asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic" are not Cases, they're Infections. Counting "asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic" patients as Cases isn't a Case Fatality Rate any more, it's a CFR Light. Their CFR depends on how many Infections they mislabel as Cases. Add Infections, get CFR Lighter.
B] Covid does not have a case fatality rate of less than 1%, that's counting Infections. It has an expected 3.4% CFR.

42. On Mar 26 2020, Dr. Fauci said:

> "The flu has a mortality of 0.1 percent, this has a mortality of 10-times that.
> https://www.wcnc.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/data-cdc-estimates-covid-19-mortality-rate/275-fc43f37f-6764-45e3-b615-123459f0082b

43. Though Dr. Fauci again wrongly uses the Mortality metric, the Covid threat is now only tenfold as deadly and not the 34 times as deadly as previously advertised. Walking back their 3.4% over-estimate? Compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR, Covid 3.4% CFR sounded 34 times deadlier. But reduced to 1% by counting Infections, CFR Light is only tenfold as deadly as previously feared. But always mis-compared to Flu's 0.1% IFR and never to its true 10% CFR. But when compared to the Flu's real 10% comparable rate, Covid is a now tenth the danger of the CFR of the Flu, no longer a third!

44. Dr. Ronald B. Brown at University of Waterloo wrote:
Public health lessons learned from biases in coronavirus mortality overestimation,
The WHO got it right in that influenza has an IFR of 0.1% or lower, not a CFR of 0.1%.
[A] Dr. Fauci reported that Covid-19 has a mortality rate of 1%, which he said had fallen from 2-3% after taking into account asymptomatic infections.
[B] And Dr. Fauci probably meant to say that Covid-19 has an IFR of 1% (not CFR of 1%) after having considered asymptomatic infections.
https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/7ACD87D8FD2237285EB667BB28DCC6E9/S1935789320002980a.pdf/public_health_lessons_learned_from_biases_in_coronavirus_mortality_overestimation.pdf

45. [A] Professor Brown noted that had Dr. Fauci not lowered the Covid CFR to CFR Light, the threat would have been 20, 30 times the now lighter 10 times the danger of Flu.
[B] Dr. Fauci could not have probably meant to say Covid has an IFR of 1%, he was talking about reducing its CFR from 3.4% to CFR Light 1%.
[C] Professor Brown also mentioned the CDC had no definition for IFR at their web site and only in July of this year was IFR uploaded as a "new" metric!!! Maybe Dr. Fauci had really never heard of the IFR and CFR Light was all he knew?

46. On Oct 3 2020, Joe Hoft proudly crowed about Gateway Pundit being proven right on not being Apple-Oranged:

> **WHO Finally Agrees Our March Analysis was Correct: The WHO's Early Coronavirus Mortality Rate Was Irresponsibly Overstated and We Called Them Out with The CORRECT NUMBERS!**
> **On March 17, 2020 The Gateway Pundit first reported on the controversial Ethiopian politician and Director General of the World Health Organization (WHO), Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, and his irresponsible and completely inaccurate fear mongering.**
> **Tedros claimed in a press conference in early March that the fatality rate for the coronavirus was 3.4% - many multiples that of the fatality rate of the common flu which is estimated to be around 0.1%. This egregiously false premise [A] led to the greatest global pandemic panic in world history.**
> **The Director General of the WHO spoke on March 3, 2020 and shared this related to the coronavirus:**
>> **Globally, about 3.4% of reported COVID-19 cases have died. By comparison, seasonal flu generally kills far fewer than 1% of those infected.**
> **The WHO did not compare "apples to apples".**
> **We reviewed the WHO's data and statements and determined that the fatality rate for the China coronavirus does not include those who had the coronavirus but were not sick enough to seek medical attention or be tested [B]. This is why the flu fatality rate is 0.1% and the coronavirus fatality rate was reported at 3.4%!**
> **The two rates are like comparing apples to oranges. By doing so, the coronavirus fatality rate was overstated when compared to the flu [C]. The WHO and liberal media created a worldwide crisis and panic by falsely comparing the two numbers!**
> **The Gateway Pundit writers Jim and Joe Hoft.. attacked for our reporting and ridiculed by the far-left for "downplaying the danger of the spread of [the] coronavirus in the US." [D] On Friday time proved us right. A couple of days ago the CDC came out with updated numbers indicating as we noted in March that the China coronavirus is much like the flu:**
> **China, the WHO and the medical elites in the US created this global economic meltdown based on fraudulent numbers and bogus models. We knew it and we pointed it out and we were attacked. We were the first and only to**

point this out. We did so because we figured out the lies. And now the WHO finally admitted that our initial numbers were correct! [E]
https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/right-march-provided-evidence-coronavirus-mortality-rate-grossly-overstated-today-finally-came-conclusion/

47. [A] It is not a mere false premise. It is an Apple to Orange Mis-comparison.
[B] China does not count Infections in its CFR!
[C] Over stated by a hundredfold is more precise.
[D] Those denying the threat face the accusation of causing deaths if wrong while those hyping the threat face no more than "Oops, sorry for wasting your time and money." It is a far greater risk to deny a medical hoax than perpetrate one.
[E] It is nice to be proven right and still alone.

48. On Dec 29, a Google search finds current Covid CFR:
Canada: F = 15K; C = 557K; CFR = 15K/557K = 2.7%.
World: F = 1.8M; C = 81M; CFR = 1.8M/81M2 = 2.2%.
Both rates are below the original 3.4% CFR predicted but higher than the 1% CFR Light also predicted.

2) NO DOCUMENTED ASYMPTOMATIC TRANSMISSION; ZERO!

"It doesn't matter how beautiful your theory is, how smart you are. If it doesn't agree with experiment, it's wrong."
Mathematician Richard Feynman)

49. On Apr 2 2020, WHO reported:
There are few reports of laboratory-confirmed cases who are truly asymptomatic, and to date, there has been no documented asymptomatic transmission [A]. This does not exclude the possibility that it may occur [B].
https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200402-sitrep-73-covid-19.pdf

50. [A] no documented asymptomatic transmission." Up until April, people not sniffling were not shedding.
[B] Of course, no asymptomatic transmission documented so far does not exclude the possibility that an asymptomatic transmitter may one day be found.

51. On Jun 3 2020, AP: 10 Million Tests in Wuhan

> It identified just 300 positive cases, all of whom had no symptoms. The city found no infections among 1,174 close contacts of the people who tested positive, suggesting they were not spreading the virus easily to others. That is a potentially encouraging development because of widespread concern that infected people without symptoms could be silent spreaders of the disease.

52. ZERO of 300 asymptomatics in 10 Million tested does allay widespread concern that infected people without symptoms could be silent spreaders. An Asymptomatic or Pre-Symptomatic spreader of a deadly virus would unknowningly infect clusters of family and friends. But no such clusters have been found, the distribution of patients has been random; the symptomless are not spreading to their clusters.

53. On Jun 8 2020, WHO says none found is "very rare"

> Maria Van Kerkhove:
> 00:34:04 We have a number of reports from countries who are doing very detailed contact tracing. They're following asymptomatic cases, they're following contacts and they're not finding secondary transmission onward. It's very rare and much of that is not published in the literature...
> We are constantly looking at this data and we're trying to get more information from countries to truly answer this question. It still appears to be rare that an asymptomatic individual actually transmits onward.
> https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/transcripts/who-audio-emergencies-coronavirus-press-conference-08jun2020.pdf

54. Yet, "very rare" "no documented asymptomatic transmission" is the raison d'etre for masked social distanced lockdowns. If there is no symptomless spread, there is no raison d'etre for Covid-mitigation restrictions.

55. On Jun 9 2020, CBC reported:

> **WHO backtracks on claim that asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 is 'very rare'**
> **Experts say research on extent of asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 still emerging...**
> **Maria Van Kerkhove, the COVID-19 technical lead at WHO, has walked back statements that the spread of COVID-19 from people who do not show symptoms is "very rare," amid backlash from experts who have questioned the claim due to a lack of data. [A]**
> **On Tuesday, Van Kerkhove aimed to clear up "misunderstandings" [B] about those statements in an updated briefing, stressing that she was referring to "very few studies" that tried to follow asymptomatic carriers of the virus over time to see how many additional people were infected.**
> **"I was responding to a question at the press conference, I wasn't stating a policy of WHO," she said. "I was just trying to articulate what we know." [C]**
> **Van Kerkhove said she didn't intend to imply that asymptomatic transmission of the virus globally was "very rare," but rather that the available data based on modelling studies and member countries had not been able to provide a clear enough picture on the amount of asymptomatic transmission [D].**
> **"That's a big, open question," she said. "But we do know that some people who are asymptomatic, some people who don't have symptoms, can transmit the virus on." [E]**
> **Some experts say it is not uncommon for infected people to show no symptoms [F].**
> **But data is sparse on how likely such people are to transmit the disease [G].**
> **"There's a big question mark at the actual data in real-world observations with asymptomatic [carriers]," Saxinger said. "Asymptomatic spread is a dumpster fire in terms of data." [H]**

56. [A] What data do experts who have questioned the claim due to a lack of data expect after having found "none" and "zero" so far? A check-list of everything expected to be found that was not found? more data on the nothing found? Finding "none" and "zero" is not due to a lack of data but due to a lack of Asymptomatic Transmission.
[B] There was no "misunderstandings" about those statements even if she was only referring to "very few studies" when Wuhan had such a huge sample with a zero result. The lack of smaller studies is not persuasive.
[C] Not stating a WHO policy but letting escape that experiment had found no evidence for the WHO Theory of Asymptomatic Transmission policy. "Very rare" though it was still expected to find some someday.
[D] How can modelling studies be able to provide a clear enough picture on the amount of asymptomatic transmission when there is none reported?
[E] The policy that "people who don't have symptoms can transmit" is the theory of behind masked social distanced lockdown that has not been documented by experiment.
[F] "experts say it's not uncommon for infected to have no symptoms." And yet, only 300 of 10 million in Wuhan had no symptoms. 0.003%. The experts are wrong, again. It is 1/33,000 uncommon for infected to have no symptoms.
[G] So far, the sparse data shows "none" to April and "zero" of 300 of 10 million tested in Wuhan in June.
[H] A "dumpster fire is an apt description for an unproven theory being shredded by data from experiment.

57. On Jun 10 2020, Dr. Fauci said:

> **The WHO's remark that transmission of the coronavirus by people who never developed symptoms was rare "was not**

> correct," Dr. Anthony Fauci said. The organization "walked that back because there's no evidence to indicate that's the case," he said. The WHO said its comment was a misunderstanding" and "we don't have that answer yet."
> https://www.cnbc.com/2020/06/10/dr-anthony-fauci-says-whos-remark-on-asymptomatic-coronavirus-spread-was-not-correct.html

58. Dr. Fauci should know zero Asymptomatic Transmission from 300 Wuhan Asymptomatics out of 10 million is not "no evidence." We do now have the answer. Evidence of zero spread in Wuhan means "very rare" is almost correct. What is "very rarer" than zero?

59. In Jul 2020, the CDC published:

> Public Health Implications of Transmission While Asymptomatic
> The existence [A] of persons with asymptomatic infection who are capable of transmitting the virus to others has several implications.
> First, the case-fatality rate for COVID-19 may be lower than currently estimated ratios if asymptomatic infections are included [B].
> Second, transmission while asymptomatic [C] reinforces the value of community interventions to slow the transmission of COVID-19.
> Knowing that asymptomatic transmission was a possibility [D], CDC recommended key interventions [E] including physical distancing, use of cloth face coverings in public, and universal masking in healthcare facilities to prevent transmission by asymptomatic and symptomatic persons with infection.
> Third, asymptomatic transmission enhances the need to scale up the capacity for widespread testing and thorough contact tracing to detect asymptomatic infections, interrupt undetected transmission chains [F], and further bend the curve downward.
> https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/7/20-1595_article

60. [A] Implications only if the existence of persons with asymptomatic infection who are capable of transmitting the virus to others is true. So far, it is not.

[B] CFR Light, IFR in disguise.

[C] Community interventions have no value in slowing the transmission while asymptomatic if transmission while asymptomatic can not be found.

[D] Beautiful Theory does not agree with experiment.

[E] Key interventions are not needed to prevent transmission by asymptomatic persons with no documented evidence yet that they do transmit.

[F] No transmission chains from Asymptomatics have yet been detected to interrupt.

61. On Nov 20 2020 Dr. Fauci said:

> **40-45% of transmission is due to asymptomatic people unwittingly infecting others. This is why masks are so essential - by wearing one, you protect other people even if you don't know that you're infected.**
> **https://coronavirus.medium.com/anthony-faucis-thoughts-on-covid-19-transmission-treatments-and-vaccines-b7908ac0a749**

62. On Nov 21 2020, CDC said:

> **Most [A] coronavirus cases spread from people with no symptoms, CDC says in new report**
> **Research shows that people "who feel well and may be unaware of their infectiousness to others" likely account for more than 50% of COVID-19 transmissions, the CDC said in a science update on Friday. People with no symptoms could drive Thanksgiving infections**
> **The CDC report stressed that masks help reduce asymptomatic spread since they can protect [B] both the mask-wearer and the people around them.**
> **https://www.businessinsider.com/cdc-most-coronavirus-cases-spread-from-people-without-symptoms-2020-11**

63. [A] While WHO and Wuhan reported "none" and "zero" infections by Asymptomatics, CDC and Dr. Fauci report more than half! A contradiction. Whom to believe? Those with the theory or those with the data to disprove the theory?

[B] Protect against people who do not shed?

64. On Aug 6 2020, an article shared on Facebook from Dr. Mercola titled: "Asymptomatic People do not spread COVID 19" was labelled by Facebook with:

> "People infected with Cov-2 can transmit the virus to others, even if they do not show symptoms of the disease."

65. Facebook Fact-Checker said:

> people who are sick and people who are infected but show no symptoms as two distinct groups of people. Both groups can be contagious and must therefore follow the same preventive measures to avoid infecting others. Scientific evidence indicates that about half of SARS-CoV-2 transmission occurs before infected individuals experience any symptoms of COVID-19. Studies show that asymptomatic carriers, who are people that never develop symptoms of COVID-19, carry as much of the SARS-CoV-2 virus as symptomatic patients and can spread the virus if they do not take adequate measures, such as wearing masks or maintaining physical distance from others. recent estimates from the CDC indicate that around 50% of SARS-CoV-2 transmission occurs during the incubation period before infected individuals experience any symptoms[5,6].
>
> https://healthfeedback.org/claimreview/people-infected-with-sars-cov-2-can-transmit-the-virus-to-others-even-if-they-do-not-show-symptoms-of-the-disease-and-are-not-considered-sick/

66. WHO reported no documented asymptomatic transmission." Wuhan reported "ZERO." WHO reports "Rare" and "Very rare" by symptomless Infected. But Facebook says its official policy is "half of infections are from Asymptomatics!" To disagree with Facebook's medical opinion is to be banned. Dr. Mercola's medical opinions have been banned, they are that good. If this were Poland, Facebook could be fined for taking down truthful legal information.

67. On Dec 25 2020, JAMA said:

> New Study Suggests Asymptomatic COVID Patients Aren't "Driver Of Transmission"
> The American Medical Association's JAMA Network Open

journal has published new research from a government-backed study that appears to offer new evidence that asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 may be significantly lower than previously thought [A]. Some members of the public might remember all the way back in February and January when public officials first speculated that mass mask-wearing might not be that helpful unless individuals were actually sick.

They famously back-tracked on that, and - for that, and other reasons - decided that we should all wear masks, and that lockdowns were more or less the best solution to the problem [B].

In the paper noted above which examined 54 separate studies with nearly 78K total participants, the authors claim that "The lack of substantial transmission from observed asymptomatic index cases is notable... These findings are consistent with other household studies [C] reporting asymptomatic index cases as having limited role in household transmission." two British scientists recently published an editorial in the BMJ imploring scientists to rethink how the virus spreads "asymptomatically". They pointed to "the absence of strong evidence that asymptomatic people are a driver of transmission" as a reason to question such practices as "mass testing in schools, universities, and communities."

the WHO's current guidance on the issue is that "while someone who never develops symptoms can also pass the virus to others, it is still not clear to what extent this occurs, and more research is needed in this area" [D].

https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/new-study-suggests-asymptomatic-covid-patients-arent-driver-transmission

68. [A] "lower than previously thought." Can't get much lower than NONE from the WHO and ZERO from Wuhan.

[B] No reason but keep wearing masks even if not sick.

[C] "the lack.. is notable.. consistent with other studies" With "none" documented by WHO, "zero" in Wuhan, "none" consistent with other studies, experiment has disproven the theory of Asymptomatic Transmission.

[D] With none, it is not clear to what extent it occurs? The clarity problem isn't with the data, it’s with the viewer:

Asymptomatic is transmission with no symptoms seen,
Not knowing who's a threat, the answer is to quarantine.
Social distance remedied the never knowing who,
Would be infectious, even though they would be very few.

But on June 8 WHO said it won't transmit without a sneeze,
Like Flu, no symptoms means no danger. Coping's now a breeze.
It will be tough to break the spell, get close again like yore,
Where we share cards and sit at poker table like before.

3) 166 DEATHS NOT IN LONG-TERM-CARE

69. On Nov 15 2020, CTV reported 10,947 deaths out of 38 million Canadians had 10,781 in long-term care (98.5%) omitting the difference of only 166 deaths (1.5%) not in long-term-care. The threat of death by Covid to non-long-term-care Canadians is 166/38,000,000 = 0.00044%. 1 in 230,000! 99.99956% not in Long-Term-Care will not die.

70. Lockdowns, masks and social distancing may make some sense in Long-Term-Care homes with the susceptible people but for a 1/230,000 danger for those not in Long-Term-Care, such restrictions make no sense at all. The 166 deaths were probably Canada's sickest not in Long-Term-Care with co-morbidities such as obesity, diabetes, cancer, heart condition. If 90% of the 166 had such co-morbidities, only a tenth of the 166 Canadians who died were really healthy, 0.000044%, 1 in 2.3 million! Almost no healthy Canadians have died. Though the online CTV replay has edited out the numbers, what is being hidden is always of prime interest.

COVERING FOR THE LOW DEATHS

71. With the world panicked by a threat hyped a hundredfold added to the undocumented Asymptomatic Transmission Theory that sniffles are not needed to spread Covid makes the exaggerated plague invisibly ubiquitous. The only way to cover up when deaths do not match exaggerated expectations is to fudge the statistical Cases and Fatalities data.

EARLY INTUBATIONS

72. Quick intubation killed 90% of patients and is now discontinued. Patients needed oxygen, not ventilators to help pumping it in.

INFECTED PATIENTS TO LONG-TERM-CARE HOMES

73. Sending infected persons into Long-Term-Care homes with the only demographic really susceptible to infection sadly helped increase the real death numbers until discontinued.

CDC DEATH CERTIFICATE GUIDELINES CHANGE

74. On Mar 24 2020, the CDC changed the Death Certificate guidelines from the previous 17-year standard to a new standard where even presumed not-tested Covid suspicion was raised in priority while "bullet to the head" or "lightning strike" were lowered to secondary co-morbidities. New symptoms like Diarrhea, vomiting, stomach cramps may now confirm death by Covid. Some Death Certificates do not even mention Covid at all with Covid being later added to the Covid count under "All deaths within 30 days of positive are Covid."

75. On Dec 27 2020, Gateway Pundit Joe Hoft reported:

> 330,000 Americans Die "With" China Coronavirus - CDC says Number Who Died "From" Coronavirus Is Much Less, Around 6 Percent
> We reported in August that the CDC admits that only 6% of all deaths in the US classified as Coronavirus deaths actually died from the China Coronavirus alone.
> Yes, this was from the CDC's own reporting.
> So today it looks like less than 20,000 deaths in the US (330,000 x 6% = 19,800) over the past year have actually been due to the coronavirus only. The remainder of the deaths reported by the CDC include accidents, overdoses, suicides and those presumed to have had the coronavirus upon their death.
> So basically many local and state governments are shutting down their local businesses and institutions due to over-inflated statistics regarding the number of Americans who died from this China oriented coronavirus.
> https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/330000-americans-die-china-coronavirus-closer-20000-died-china-coronavirus/

76. On Dec 28 2020, Facebook Fact-Checker Science Feedback:

> False claim shared by President Trump that only 6% of CDC-reported deaths are from COVID-19 is based on flawed reasoning... Independent fact-checkers say this information has no basis in fact.
> Learn more about how Facebook works with independent fact-checkers to stop the spread of false information.
> https://www.facebook.com/john.turmel/posts/10159912392987281

77. Facebook saying that "only 6% of CDC-reported deaths are from COVID-19" is "false" and "based on flawed reasoning" is belied by CDC's own site report:

> For 6% of the deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.9 additional conditions or causes per death.
> https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm

78. How can it be flawed reasoning leading to a false claim to state a published fact, easily verifiable even if most

will not. Under the previous CDC guidelines, only 6%, 1/17th of Death Certificates, would have recorded Covid as Cause of Death, 94%, 16/17ths would have registered the other morbidity that really caused the death with Covid as the secondary co-morbidity.

79. If 94% of Covid deaths are really other co-morbidities, it would be expected that the deaths for other co-morbidities currently now in the Covid column would decrease. Overall Fatalities in the US not having risen makes it more likely Covid was substituted for those co-morbidities. Flu's disappearance from this year's record suggests continued mis-attribution.

PCR TEST FALSE POSITIVES

80. PCR Test kits with sensitivity cycles set too high have generated massive false positives detecting Covid from many reported silly things but over-sensitivity was necessary to cover for the massively exaggerated Covid death count expected from a virus 34 times deadlier than the Flu.

81. Facebook fact-checked Dr. Roger Hodkinson:

> **Hodkinson's Instagram post also states that "testing should stop" because it finds the virus in people who have no symptoms, producing false numbers..." [A]**
> **According to Dr. Luis Ostrosky-Zeichner, a professor of infectious diseases at McGovern Medical School at the University of Texas Health Science Center in Houston positive COVID-19 molecular test "pretty much nearly assures that you have genetic material of the virus in your system, whether you have the active infection or are recovering from it." [B]**
> **This is part of The Associated Press ongoing effort to fact-check misinformation that is shared widely online, including work with Facebook to identify and reduce the circulation of false stories on the platform.**

Here's more information on Facebooks fact-checking program:
https://www.facebook.com/help/1952307158131536
https://apnews.com/article/fact-checking-9765563716

82. [A] Testing symptomless people who are not shedding serves no purpose is all Dr. Hodkinson said.
[B] That the test "pretty much nearly assures that you have genetic material of the virus in your system" is belied by the existence of over-sensitive false positives!

CHINA

83. The panic started with the viral video showing Chinese Covid victims collapsed and dead in the streets with citizens being locked down and sealed in their homes. Have there been any such collapsed corpses anywhere else?

SWAMPED V EMPTY HOSPITALS

84. Too many patients were sent to too few swamped hospitals while other hospitals and hospital ships sat empty! So many hospitals shut down and laid off staff in anticipation of a surge that never came while the breathless reports were about the few that were swamped. Intensive Care Units (ICUs) are always near capacity in Flu season so reports about hospitals being overwhelmed during Flu season are not particularly persuasive.

ALARMISTS SAY DENIERS ENDANGER OTHERS

85. It's the same persuasion technique as Global Warming. Deniers endanger everyone else just as not complying with

medical restrictions endangers everyone else. If a Denier is wrong, people will die. If an alarmist is wrong, resources have been wasted. So it's a much safer bet to alarm than to assuage and it takes moral courage to follow the math.

FOCUS ON INFECTIONS NOT DEATHS

86. With deaths decreasing, focus on rising Infections from unreliable PCR tests makes a rosy picture look gloomy.

DISCREDITING PROMISING HCQ ALTERNATIVE

87. While in full-blown promotion of potential vaccines, other more regular flu-like remedies including vitamins have shown promise and been discredited by MainStreamMedia.

88. The most egregious example is when France's Dr. Didier Raoult announced he used HydroxyChloroQuine HCQ to save 99.2% of his 4,000 Cases and only losing CFR 0.8%! His Covid CFR was under 1% with HCQ! President Trump mentioned that it looked promising and there were many patient and and doctor testimonials to its efficacy discounting any need for a vaccine! So this decades-safe medication had to be discredited.

89. A report in the Lancet and New England Journal of Medicine announced a global study of 90,000 had found much danger using HCQ for Covid which caused the cancellation of HCQ trials around the world. Whom to believe, a sample of 4,000 showing it worked great or a global survey saying it was dangerous? The report was soon shown to be completely fraudulent and retracted by Lancet and NEJM who blew their credibility to squelch the good HCQ news and further the panic.

90. Worse than such fraud, a Bill Gates-funded Oxford Recovery HCQ test in the UK used a different protocol than in France that lost 25.7% of their 1,500 patients compared to Raoult's protocol that lost 0.8% of his 4,000, 32 times a greater loss! Why did UK lose so many and France so few?

91. A Normal Bell Curve can be fit to any average from any known sample to tell us the range of averages expected from more samples. Expect 2/3 to land within 1 Standard Deviation of the average. 95% to land within 2 Standard Deviations, 99.7% to land within 3SD. The formula for the Standard Deviation around any mean is an elementary Square Root SQR(n * p * q) where
n: number in sample; f: number of Fatalities;
p: probability of Fatality: fatalities / number: f / n;
q: probability of life: non-fatalities / number: 1 - p,

92. France: f=32; n=4,000; p=32/4,000 =.008 q=1-.008 = .992 SD=SQR(4000*(.008)*(.992)) = 5.7, say 6 about mean 32.

93. If you did more 4,000-patient tests with the France protocol, the Bell curve of spread around the mean predicts:
- 66%, 2/3 of results will be between 26 and 38 deaths. 33%, 1/3 of the results are in the tails. 1/6 of samples with less than 26 and 1/6 with more than 38;
- 95% of samples will be between 20 and 44 deaths. 1/20 outside. 1/40 less than 20 and 1/40 more than 44;
- 99.7% of results will be between 14 and 50 deaths. 1/370 outside. 1/740 less than 14 and 1/740 more than 50;
- 99.997 of results will be between 8 and 56 deaths, 1/16,500 outside. 1/33,000 less than 8 and 1/33,000 more

than 56. The odds of someone losing more than 56 patients following Raoult's protocol is 33,000 to 1 against.

94. Applying the quick and easy Bell Curve Equation to any average "p" and sample size "n" to let you know in a short instant the range of future expected results Belled about any mean is the most invaluable tool in statistics.

95. How far off is the Oxford Recovery HCQ test that had 25.7% (396) deaths in over 1500 patients? 25.7% is 32 times greater than .8%. Had Oxford also tested a 4,000 sample, extrapolating shows they would have had 1,040/4,000 deaths compared to Raoult's 32/4,000! When it's 33,000:1 against more than 56 deaths and the Recovery protocol lost over a thousand per 4,000 more, that is off Raoult's 32 by 1,008. That's 180 5.7 Standard Deviations away.

96. Something unusual in the Gates Oxford Recovery protocol had to have caused the extra 1,008/4,000 deaths for comparable sample. It was found the Gates protocol used much higher dosages of HCQ than the Raoult protocol to enable Gates to lose 25% more patients in UK than Raoult in France. Had the Gates test used even greater overdoses, he could have lost 50%, even 100% of the subjects. The Gates failed experimental protocol does not belie the Raoult experimental protocol. The Gates protocol was really murder on his patients. Suppressing hopeful alternatives that furthered the Covid panic suggest deliberate malevolence.

CENSORSHIP

97. In July 2020, AmericasFrontlineDoctors.com held a press conference in Washington where Dr. Simone Gold touted her positive experiences with HydroxyChloroQuine. Their site was deplatformed and she has since been fired by her two hospitals. Other doctors have had their medical licenses suspended. Doctors who have spoken out with great results for HCQ against the orthodox narrative have also been persecuted. In the US, doctors have had their web sites taken down! suffered hit pieces by Facebook. Who benefits in discrediting a promising "cheap" treatment?

98. There has been a general slaughter of unorthodox viewpoints on the Internet. Youtube has killed hundreds of channels, Twitter, Facebook, other platforms have instituted draconian censorship policies.

99. On Apr 1 2020, John Turmel on the Youtube SmartestManSays channel published the first daily video on the only way to save the planet, the Mr. Spock Upgrade of the central bank software to provide all citizens with access to interest-free credits to tide them over the pandemic with a lifetime to pay it back was banking on Earth as in Heaven. The videos posited obtaining antibodies from the urine of survivors and pointed out delay in cancelling Fauci's false alarm was costing deaths of desperation.

100. On July 25 2020, "COVID Apple-Orange Data Hoax" was published at https://youtu.be/btrGKYYmJeI

101. On Aug 26 2020, 'Youtube Downs "Covid Apple Orange Data Hoax" Video' is published: https://youtu.be/ikoh_R8X7PY

> **Youtube informs me my video "Covid Apple-Orange Data Hoax" was taken down for violating their community guidelines on contradicting WHO. They wouldn't tell me what part of it was objectionable so I'm going to redo it in pieces to find out which ones will be banned. They can be found at http://SmartestMan.Ca/kotp videos index.**

102. The topics were cut into 8 videos and published separately. None was taken down. Perhaps each alone did not have the same impact on the censors than the united whole. Wonder why the Apple-Orange hoax never got out? Disqus has banned commentary by John Turmel to the 750,000 sites that use its platform. Censorship at the core without users knowing.

4) LOCKDOWN GAIN DOES NOT JUSTIFY LOCKDOWN PAIN

103. Covid-Mitigation restrictions include lockdowns & curfews, quarantines, mandatory masks, mandatory social distancing, mandatory vaccine, mandatory immunity card for public services. The debilitating effects of lockdowns on prisoners is well-documented even if the effects of home arrest are less so. Lockdowns have been a Canadian disaster regularly detailed in the news. It is hoped it should not take much to convince the court that suicides, murders, abuses, addictions, truancy, have all gone up under lockdown. Personal loss suffered not visiting relatives, time lost by line-ups at stores, higher prices to pay for protection measures, stress from the distress shown by many. Neighbors snitching on neighbors, friendships breaking over accusations of deniers putting alarmists at risk from the invisible plague by not obeying preventative measures seriously.

104. Such restrictions on civil liberties to mitigate a sham-virus are an arbitrary, grossly disproportional, conscience-shocking violation of the Charter Section 2 right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association is gone, S.6 right to obility, S.7 right to life, liberty and security, S.8 right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure, S.9 right to not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned, S.12 right to not be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment, not in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

LOCKDOWN FUTILITY

105. On Jan 17 2021, a new peer reviewed study out of Stanford University: "Assessing Mandatory Stay-at-Home and Business Closure Effects on the Spread of COVID-19" in 10 different countries, including England, France, Germany and Italy wrote:

> **"In summary, we fail to find strong evidence supporting a role for more restrictive NPIs in the control of COVID in early 2020. We do not question the role of all public health interventions, or of coordinated communications about the epidemic, but we fail to find an additional benefit of stay-at-home orders and business closures. The data cannot fully exclude the possibility of some benefits. However, even if they exist, these benefits may not match the numerous harms of these aggressive measures. More targeted public health interventions that more effectively reduce transmissions may be important for future epidemic control without the harms of highly restrictive measures."**
>
> **https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/eci.13484**

DR. HODKINSON PROTESTS SHAMDEMIC

106. On Nov 13 2020, Dr. Roger Hodkinson's righteous rant:

> **What I'm going to say is lay language, and blunt. It is counter-narrative... There is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians. [A] It's outrageous. This is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public. [B]**
> **There is absolutely nothing that can be done to contain this virus. Other than protecting older, more vulnerable people. It should be thought of as nothing more than a bad flu season. [C] This is not Ebola. It's not SARS. It's politics playing medicine and that's a very dangerous game.**
> **There is no action of any kind needed other than what happened last year when we felt unwell. We stayed home, we took chicken noodle soup, we didn't visit granny and we decided when we would return to work. We didn't need anyone to tell us. Everywhere should be opened tomorrow as well as was stated in the Great Barrington Declaration..**
> **All that should be done is to protect the vulnerable and to give them all in the nursing homes that are under your control, give them all 3,000 to 5,000 international units of vitamin D every day which has been shown to radically reduce the likelihood of Infection.**
> **And I would remind you all that using the province's own statistics, the risk of death under 65 in this province is one in 300,000. One in 300,000. You've got to get a grip on this. [D]**
> **The scale of the response that you are undertaking with no evidence for it is utterly ridiculous given the consequences of acting in a way that you're proposing. All kinds of suicides, business closures, funerals, weddings etc. It's simply outrageous! It's just another bad flu and You've got to get your minds around that. Let people make their own decisions. You should be totally out of the business of medicine. You're being led down the garden path by the chief medical officer of health for this province. I am absolutely outraged that this has reached this level. It should all stop tomorrow.**
> **https://vimeo.com/487473042**

107. [A] The hysteria has simple people deeming a Tenth of a Flu as a Plague Ten Times worse than Flu. People have been terrorized with rumors of invisible plague. Such hysteria explains why advanced nations are reporting such a dire pandemic while poorer nations without medical protection or testing equipment have not reported any crisis, no corpses in the streets. Not having changed to counting deaths "with Covid" rather than "of Covid" pursuant to the new CDC guidelines may have helped keep their death numbers down and so they are unaware of a pandemic danger not being experienced. [B] Dr. Hodkinson's "greatest hoax ever perpetrated" is now proven by the data. More and more doctors are speaking up. [C] It is not "nothing more than a bad Flu." The original Covid 3.4% CFR made it a third as Bad as the Flu 10% CFR but its new 1% CFR Light makes it only a tenth as bad. [D] 166 deaths in non-long-term care at 230,000:1 (0.00044%) is very close to deaths for under 65s at 300,000:1 (0.00033%). His odds are in the ball park with the right number of zeros.

108. On Dec 2 2020, Facebook labels Hodkinson's speech false:

> **Pathologist falsely claims COVID-19 is "the greatest hoax ever perpetrated" and "just another bad flu." a AP ASSESSMENT: False. Not only is COVID-19 deadlier than the flu, but symptoms can be long-lasting, according to medical experts. But health officials widely agree that the coronavirus is much more dangerous than the flu. "This [COVID-19] is very different from influenza, much higher mortality, [A] much higher morbidity if you survive it," [B] said Ostrosky-Zeichner...**

109. [A] "health officials widely agree that the coronavirus is much more dangerous than the flu" only if comparing Covid's CFR to the hundredfold too small Flu's IFR. [B] A tenth of the Flu's mortality is not "much higher mortality!"

110. On Dec 22 2020, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi Vaccine Warning

> **Americans and people all over the world are rushing to be the first in line to get one of the new COVID vaccines. This is despite the fact that the risks associated with the vaccines could be worse than the coronavirus itself. [A]**
> **Much of the United States and the world has been shut down over a virus that has more than a 99% survivability rate. [B] In fact, the virus is so tame, most people never even know they have it.**
> **And yet we continue to see business closures, lockdowns, quarantines, mask mandates, and social distancing rules. As a result of these devastating government actions, we've seen skyrocketing unemployment, suicide, drug abuse, and crime. In fact, in San Francisco, the deaths from suicide have far outpaced the deaths from COVID. Yet we're told this is all part of the "new normal" and we should expect it to go on - not for months - but years.**
> **https://deepstatejournal.com/2020/12/22/world-renowned-microbiologist-has-urgent-warning-about-covid-vaccines/**

111. With the Apple-Orange amplification of the Covid threat by a hundredfold is exposed, Dr. Hodkinson, Dr. Bhakdi and many other doctors protesting the hoax are proven right and have been defamed by Big Brother at AP and Facebook. Too many doctors have avowed in public that Covid is a tame virus and the numbers back them up to expose the Covid 19 scamdemic.

ONTARIO LOCKS DOWN

112. On January 12 2021, the Ontario Premier Doug Ford declared a second provincial emergency under s 7.0.1 (1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act (EMPCA) to address the Covid Crisis and Save Lives. The Province issues Stay-at-Home Order and Introduces Enhanced Enforcement Measures to Reduce Mobility for the looming threat of the collapse of the province's hospital system shown by models. Stay-at-home unless for

groceries, pharmacy, health care, exercise, work if can't do remotely with no more than 5 people meeting to help stop the spread by reducing mobility as the province continues its vaccine rollout and ramps up to mass vaccination.
https://news.ontario.ca/en/release/59922/ontario-declares-second-provincial-emergency-to-address-covid-19-crisis-and-save-lives

113 In the 6 months between Jan 15 to July 13, for children under 20, Ontario reported 1 Death! Ontario schools are closed for 1 death? Extrapolation expects 3 deaths under 20 in Canada.
https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-07-26.pdf

CANADA THREATENS IMPRISONMENT

114. On Jan 5 2021, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau warned:
> We've been very clear. No one should be vacationing abroad right now. But if you still decide to travel at your own risk, you will need to show a negative Covid 19 test before you return [A]. You must self-isolate for 2 weeks when you get back [B]. You need to take this seriously [C]. Not following the rules can mean real consequences including fines and prison time.[D]

115. [A] Showing a negative Covid test given the PCR test's propensity for false positives may be a problem. No fun being locked in over a false positive. The CDC is now expected to require the same hard-to-show negative Covid test from international visitors to the US.
[B] With zero reported transmission without symptoms, quarantining returning people without sniffles is not logical.
[C] It is very hard to take anything seriously from a government fooled by an Apple-Orange Comparison.
[D] A duped Prime Minister wants to fine and imprison those refusing to be fooled with him.

116. All the world's elected politicians fell for the Apple-Orange Comparison and only Guinness Record never-elected-100-times politician John Turmel did not.

117. The Prime Minister and his Government have been duped by the most elementary trick in statistics, comparing apples to oranges to exaggerate the threat by a hundredfold, duped by an unproven theory of asymptomatic transmission of a virus with only 166 Canadians not in Long-Term-Care dying up to Nov 15 2020; a Population Fatality Rate for Canadians not in Long-Term-Care of a mere 0.00044%, 1 in 230,000.

118. Government-mandated Covid-Mitigation restrictions on civil rights imposed under such delusions are unconstitutionally per incuriam. Restrictions on civil liberties are not warranted for a Covid threat if they are not warranted for the tenfold deadlier Flu threat. The restrictions are focused on the long-shots with a 0.00044% (1/230,000) chance of death and not on those shorter shots in Long-Term-Care with 10,781/38M = 0.03% (1/3,300. A third of the Flu's 1/1,000.

WHO DID IT?!

119. Global effects of lockdown restrictions have caused
- desperation deaths far in excess of Covid deaths;
- hundreds of millions unemployed;
- 250 million facing famine around the world.

120. What kind of evil cabal would use global media and medical establishments to hype a mini-virus a hundredfold

with an Apple-Orange comparison into an imaginary plague to convince a gullible world into shutting down life-support systems and imposing famine on a quarter billion people and innumerable woes on many hundreds of millions more? Why condemn so many to death on a cross of hype? Qui bono? Who benefits? Personal Protection Equipment producers, Skip-the-Dishes delivery come to mind but vaccine companies seem to have most to gain by an exaggerated scamdemic.

MANDATORY VACCINE PROTECTION SCAM

121. It would seem all the hype is promoting vaccines to get immunity cards for release from house arrest. Los Angeles just announced students will be required to get Covid vaccine before returning to school.

122. Without comment on the validity of tests for any particular vaccine, it is the untested combinations of many vaccines that are worrisome. When a new vaccine is added to the approved schedule, the formula for the number of combinations to test is 2^n for "n" vaccines, an exponential geometric doubling with each additional new vaccine.

123. With n=10 vaccines, there are 2^10 = 1,024 combinations to test for clashes, from a test of none to a test of all ten, with all other combinations in between. Add an 11th vaccine and where there were 1,024 combinations without it, there now need to be tested another 1,024 combinations with it. The original 1024 without plus the next 1024 with. 2^11 = 2,048! Another vaccine doubles the number of combinations to be tested again to 2^12, 4,096 combinations. 20 vaccines have 2^20 = over 1,000,000 combinations to test.

124. Vaccine promotion has the hallmarks of a scam which is always exposed by its illogic. The vaccinated who feel threatened by the unvaccinated are like someone with an umbrella worried about you getting them wet because you don't have an umbrella too. It's too stupid an argument to take seriously but it is the argument at the base of mandatory vaccines. The delusion that the protected are threatened by the unprotected. It belies the belief that vaccines work. If they work, why is protection needed from unvaccinated others? These are the health officials who put fluoride, a known neuro-toxin, into our water? Can they be trusted to put anything into our veins?

PREFERENCE FOR ALTERNATIVES TO VACCINES

125. Some would prefer to follow Biblical Injunctions to "fast" and "drink the waters of your own cistern." Searches for "Immunity" and "fast" will show a 3-day fast rejuvenates the whole immune system. Searches for "urine therapy" will find Miracle Water heals innumerable ailments. It is attested that swishing for 2 days disinfected and healed a root canal infection, one of the most dangerous and painful infections known, a medical miracle.
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?feature=edit_ok&list=PLYEOvpWV5TtU_Uqr2dTTg3iHg3u_JLf8u

126. Drinking the waters of your own cistern have allowed a 28-day fast with no discomfort losing 20 pounds; a 4-month fast feasting once a week losing 48 pounds! Weecycling all vitamins, minerals, enzymes, hormones, DNA and stem cells seems to cut the hunger while the body cannibalizes the bad unnecessary or malignant cells during the starvation.

127. Adding in vitamins and supplements, some would prefer to dare a few days in bed obtaining new antibodies for natural immunity with medical care a call away if things get bad.

BANK OF CANADA FOR DAMAGES RELIEF

128. It should not be thought that payment to citizens damaged by the Covid-mitigation restrictions would be impossible for the Canada to pay. http://SmartestMan.Ca/1974 explains how federal and provincial governments once had access to interest-free loans at the Bank of Canada until 1974 when Pierre Trudeau forced governments to become indebted by borrowing from private banks at interest. There is no reason Canada could not borrow enough new interest-free credits from the Bank of Canada to cover the damage with all Canada's payments going against principal. http://SmartestMan.Ca/bankmath

129. If compensation to all aggrieved Canadians averaged $50,000, for 38 million Canadians, that's almost $2 trillion Canada should owe to cover it all. Noting that Canada paid over $2 trillion in debt service over 45 years, if $2 trillion taxed to pay debt service owed to private banks was possible to pay over 45 years, $2T taxed to pay reparations owed to the central bank can also be paid over 45 years with no payment schedule necessary and the rest of government history to pay it back. Should it take on average $100,000 to compensate every Canadian, it could take 90 years for government to atone for the statistical incompetence shown being duped by an Apple-to-Orange comparison.

ORDER SOUGHT PRESENT AND FUTURE

130. Upon the grounds of the threat of Covid exaggerated a hundredfold, the theory of Asymptomatic Transmission not being documented, the 0.00044% Population Fatality Rate for Canadians not in Long-Term-Care being miniscule, Plaintiff seeks:

A) a Declaration that the Government of Canada's Covid-mitigation restrictions on Charter rights are arbitrary and constitutionally unreasonable;

B) an Injunction prohibiting any federal Covid-mitigation restrictions that are not imposed on the deadlier Flu; or

C) a permanent constitutional exemption from any Covid-mitigation restrictions;

D) an Order for an appropriate and just remedy for damages incurred by such unconstitutional restrictions on rights for pain and losses including the
1) stress and concern suffered;
2) family and friend connections damaged;
3) inconvenience and time lost in line-ups;
4) personal protective equipment costs
5) higher expected prices for Covid Mitigation Measures;
6)

The Plaintiff proposes this action be tried in the City of __Your Courthouse__, in ___ Province_____.

Dated at ___Your Town___ on __Date Signed__ 2021.

__Insert Signature jpg__

__Name _____
__Address_____
__Tel/Fax_____
__Email _____

File No:

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

_____Your Name_____

and

Her Majesty The Queen

Defendant

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

(Pursuant to S.48 of

the Federal Court Act)

For the Plaintiff:

__Name _____

__Address_____

__Tel/Fax_____

__Email _____

$2 Federal Court Apple Orange Resistance Covid challenge
INSTRUCTIONS

http://facebook.com/groups/appleorangeresistance has information on the group. The $2 is the Federal Court filing fee, not for me.
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19list are the Plaintiffs.

http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19scjct.pdf Statement of Claim filed in Federal Court of Canada asking to prohibit Covid Mitigation Restrictions or exempt me from them on grounds WHO compared the C19 3.4% CFR to the Flu's 100-times too small 0.1% IFR to exaggerate the Covid threat by a hundredfold.
https://youtu.be/CvXR6N-vjcA is my video reading it.
https://youtu.be/NnWLjNQoWQk update

http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19docs has documents filed.

I've launched court battles with templates many times. http://SmartestMan.Ca/pasttemplates.pdf Twice before we've swamped the courts in protest with almost 400 self-Plaintiffs out of under 20,000 aggrieved patients! How many have been aggrieved by Covid restrictions? If 400 aggrieved plaintiffs freaked out the Crown and Registry, twice, imagine if 4,000 or 40,000 out of the millions aggrieved by Covid restrictions seek damages too? Sure, protestors can violate restrictions and get arrested or you can ask a judge in a zoom call for an exemption from these restrictions on this minor cold, even if made in a bio-lab. Can you think of a better way to get the message heard with no danger of criminal charges to yourself than to present proof it's a hoax to a judge with power to fix things?

STATEMENT OF CLAIM AGAINST COVID RESTRICTIONS

To join me in opposing Covid restrictions, the template to prepare your own Statement of Claim is http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19sc.pdf If you can't edit a PDF, http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19sc.docx is a Word template to edit with your info and later SAVE AS a pdf.

Delete the blanks and input your own data:
Page 1 - Insert your name
Page 43 - add in paragraph #130 reasons for claim additional to the 5 filed. Get your plaints on the record in case a judge decides you deserve some money for your pain and losses caused by a government tricked by an Apple-Orange comparison.
Page 44 - add the Registry Office nearest you. Calgary, Charlottetown, Edmonton, Fredericton, Halifax, Hamilton, Iqaluit, Montreal, Quebec, Regina, Saskatoon, St. John's, Toronto, Vancouver, White Horse, Winnipeg, Yellowknife.

Page 44 - add your town or city dated the day you fill out (month day year)
Page 44 - Insert your signature. If you have Microsoft word sign a separate piece of paper and scan it. Then insert this image.
Page 44 - add your name, address, phone, email
Page 45 (back page) add your name, address, phone, email

Save As PDF to "c19sc???.pdf" with your initials for ???.

With PDF ready, http://SmartestMan.Ca/efiling.pdf are the instructions to follow to file online it with the Federal Court Registry in your province, receive confirmation number, get call asking for $2 credit card, get File Number. REQUEST A CERTIFIED COPY MAILED TO YOU. A Gold Star is a nice souvenir.
VIDEO on how to efile: https://youtu.be/OynzTV2MAyQ

If you want to read about how the self-defence and self-offence templates have worked over the past 20 years see my blog for my reports on court activities https://groups.google.com/g/alt.fan.john-turmel

Any problems, call John @ 519-753-5122
post in http://facebook.com/groups/appleorangeresistance
write to: johnturmel@yahoo.com
http://facebook.com/john.turmel
https://twitter.com/KingofthePauper

THIS IS EXHIBIT "150" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

John C. Turmel, B.Eng.,
50 Brant Ave.,
Brantford, N3T 3G7,
Tel/Fax: 519-753-5122, Cell: 226-966-4754
Email: johnturmel@yahoo.com

Tuesday Mar 2 2021

VIA EMAIl

Chief Administrator
Courts Administration Service
fc_reception_cf@cas-satj.gc.ca

Dear Sir or Madam:

re: John Turmel v. HMTQ T-130-21

Could you please place this letter before Case Management Judge Aylen:

> **"The parties shall, by no later than March 5, 2021, provide their availability for a case management conference (by Zoom - audio only) during the week of March 8, 2021.**
> **The purpose of the case management conference will be to address the following:**
> **(a) Whether the parties consent to T-130-21 being the lead file, with the balance of the files held in abeyance and bound by the outcome of any determinations in T-130-21.**

I cannot advise the other plaintiffs to be bound by the outcome of any determination of the Lead Plaintiff's original T-130-21 file.

In the ongoing "delsc" claims for damages due to grow permit processing delays before Justice Brown, any time any additional facts or arguments appeared, they was incorporated into later Statement of Claim templates.

Later "delsc2" Statements claimed not just the cannabis that was not produced during the delay but also added the lost site rent.

Later Statements claimed for the restitution of the processing time subtracted off the permit which was adjudicated when Judge Brown permitted the Lead Plaintiff's claim be amended to the updated version.

The latest "delsc8" claim included an affirmation that the Court of Appeal found lacking. Both an original delsc and an updated delsc8 edition are still before Judge Brown.

So I cannot advise anyone to be bound by a persuasive decision on an original claim when there is a good chance later claims will be improved.

I will advise any plaintiffs who can't attend the zoom call to email their consent to a stay pending a decision on the Lead Plaintiff but not to be bound by it.

(b) The timetable for the Crown's motion to strike.
(c) The timetable for the Crown's motion for security for costs (if necessary)."

I have no comment on timetables other than to follow the timetables in the rules.

Other issues not yet addressed are:

a) Canada's request for leave to seek relief by way of a single motion to one plaintiff and not the others that would be applicable to all of the proceedings has been consented to as long as the other plaintiffs receive all documentation by email before ceding right to be served personally with relevant documents. I would further ask that the Court order that Defendant provide Lead Plaintiff with the list of plaintiff emails, say once a week.

b) The Defendant notes the parties may also require other procedural directions as the parties may also require other procedural directions as these claims unfold, that case-management would also be consistent with the Court's approach to past claims downloaded from the same website as the current claims.

The past approach was to email the document to the Defendant, Efile it, and under service, submit a pdf of the metadata from "sent" email, and thirdly upload a letter requesting Judge Brown okay the email metadata rather than an affidavit of service. He always granted use of the metadata. I would ask the Court keep Steps 1 and 2 but skip Step 3, a letter to the judge asking to allow the metadata.

c) The Defendant notes some plaintiffs have previous unpaid judgments and ask that security be posted. Considering the no-cash cost of emailling out a copy of the documentation, those plaintiffs could then decide if it is worth putting up security after the first case is decided.

Dated at Brantford on Tuesday Mar 2 2021.

John C. Turmel

Cc: benjamin.wong2@justice.gc.ca,
treeoflifemission@yahoo.ca,
biafiaslemon@gmail.com,
pcfix911@hotmail.com,
nathan.inniss@protonmail.com,
robinsonritchiewilliam@gmail.com,
omegawayne@gmail.com,
tleadley@telus.net,
thebraunsolution@gmail.com

THIS IS EXHIBIT "151" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Covid Resistance judge offers choice to be left out

7 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

Mar 15, 2021, 2:52:58 PM

JCT: At the last hearing of the Original Ten Covid Resistance Plaintiffs, Case Management Judge ("CMJ") Aylen gave them the choice of being stayed pending the result in my file and not getting any info or remaining in action and participating in everything.

Back in 2014. there were almost 400 self-represented plaintiffs who attended the hearing of the motion to strike our claims like the Crown wants to do here. I made the main arguments and Justice Phelan invited any others to comment too. After the MMPR regime was struck down in the Allard case, he ruled ours had been mooted and dismissed them with no costs. Some who appealed and later lost got his with costs from the Court of Appeal (around $500) but most did not appeal and lost their original $2 filing fee.

In 2017, for another group, a lead plaintiff was appointed which allowed the Crown to not keep them apprised of what was going on. I told our CMJ that I didn't want that happening again and insisted the Crown keep those apprised whom they did not have to serve the motion on! But the Crown refused and the CMJ wouldn't order them to.

When asked, a few said they would be stayed, a few said not, and a few wanted more time to decide. So Mar 18 to decide, Mar 24 for Crown to argue they should be stayed, Mar 29 for us to argue we don't want to be, like the Phelan group.

And CMJ allowed people to change their minds!

So, I have to advise plaintiffs to oppose being stayed and to make the Crown serve a personal copy of a motion on each individual plaintiff. I tried to make it easy on them but now I'm for making it hard on them now that they chose to make it hard on us.

For those who have a choice to register, you only have to send an email to Case Management Judge Aylen at

fc_rece...@cas-satj.gc.ca

with copies to

benjami...@justice.gc.ca and me
johnt...@yahoo.com

If you said you don't mind being cut out of the proceedings

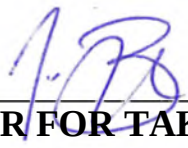
until your case is dismissed if the Crown motion to strike as frivolous, then agree to be stayed pending result.

If you want to get copies of everything and attend any more hearings, just say you oppose being stayed.

I don't see how being cut out of everything is going to be much fun. It should be quite the show and wouldn't you like another two Gold Stars, one on their motion to strike and the other on any Judgment. And then Appeal to a Judge, and then appeal to 3 judges, and then to 9 at the top.

This is only for the Original Ten. I don't know what she's going to ask the next 50 to do unless she stays no one and doesn't have to ask.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "152" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20210408

Docket: T-130-21

Ottawa, Ontario, April 8, 2021

PRESENT: Case Management Judge Mandy Aylen

BETWEEN:

JOHN TURMEL

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-138-21

AND BETWEEN:

RAYMOND TURMEL

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-171-21

AND BETWEEN:

MICHEL DENIS ETHIER

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-208-21

AND BETWEEN:

BIAFIA INNISS

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-219-21

AND BETWEEN:

RAYMOND BRUNET

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-212-21

AND BETWEEN:

NATHANAEL INNISS

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-220-21

AND BETWEEN:

WILLIAM ERNEST WAYNE ROBINSON-RITCHIE

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-221-21

AND BETWEEN:

WAYNE BRIAN ROBINSON

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

Docket: T-230-21

AND BETWEEN:

TREVOR J. LEADLEY

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendan

Docket: T-242-21

AND BETWEEN:

JASON BRAUN

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

ORDER

[1] The Court is case managing a group of more than 60 actions in which the self-represented Plaintiffs seek various forms of relief related to the federal Government's COVID-19 mitigation

measures, including: (a) a declaration that the measures violate their *Charter* rights and are not saved by section 1 of the *Charter*; (b) an order prohibiting any measures that are not imposed on the flu; (c) a permanent constitutional exemption from any such measures; and (d) damages for pain and losses incurred by the Plaintiffs as a result of such measures.

[2] The Statements of Claim in each action are almost identical and based on a "kit claim" made available on the internet by John Turmel, the Plaintiff in T-130-21.

[3] The Defendant has indicated that the Defendant intends to bring a motion to strike the Statements of Claim, without leave to amend, as well as motions for security for costs in relation to certain Plaintiffs who the Defendant asserts have unpaid cost awards.

[4] A case management conference was held on March 11, 2021 among the parties in the initial group of actions assigned into case management - namely, T-130-21, T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21 [Initial Group of Actions]. During that case management conference, the Court proposed that Mr. Turmel's claim in T-130-21 move forward as the lead claim and that the balance of the actions be held in abeyance, pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the *Federal Courts Act* [*Act*], pending a final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. Following that final determination, it would then be open to the Plaintiffs in the stayed actions to seek to have their actions move forward upon establishing that they are differently situated than T-130-21 and thus should not be bound by the outcome of that action.

[5] A number of the Plaintiffs expressed a willingness to proceed in this manner. However, they took issue with the information that would be provided to them by the Defendant regarding T-130-21 and requested that if their action was stayed, that they still be provided with all filings made in relation to T-130-21, including, for example, the Defendant's motion to strike. The Defendant indicated that they would not agree to voluntarily serve all Plaintiffs with the materials in T-130-21, as there was no obligation to do so under the *Federal Courts Rules*. Moreover, the Defendant indicated that they would not agree to periodically provide Mr. Turmel with a list of the email addresses of all Plaintiffs who commenced actions using the kit claim.

[6] In order to permit the Plaintiffs an opportunity to consider the Court's proposal, the Court directed that any Plaintiff in the Initial Group of Actions who does not consent to a stay of their action based on the Court's proposal was to so advise the Court by March 18, 2021 and provide, by that date, any submissions as to why their action should not be stayed. The Defendant was given until March 24, 2021 to serve and file any responding submissions and the objecting Plaintiffs were then given until March 29, 2021 to serve and file any reply submissions.

[7] The Court received the following submissions from the Plaintiffs:

A. The Plaintiff in T-138-21 advised that, while on the case management conference he agreed to the stay, he has changed his decision and wants to "participate in any procedures even if only to watch and listen". No further submissions were provided in support of this position.

B. The Plaintiffs in T-208-21, T-212-21 and T-219-21 advised that they do not consent to having their actions stayed and want to receive updates and documentation from T-130-21. No further submissions were provided in support of this position.

C. The Plaintiff in T-221-21 advised that he does not want his action stayed pending the final determination in T-130-21. No submissions were provided in support of this position.

[8] No submissions were received from the Plaintiffs in T-171-21, T-220-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21. At the case management conference, the Plaintiffs in T-171-21 and T-220-21 had indicated that they opposed the stay, the Plaintiff in T-230-21 had indicated that they consented to the stay and the Plaintiff in T-242-21 had indicated that they were undecided.

[9] Mr. Turmel filed submissions in which he drew to the Court's attention the approach taken by Justice Phelan in his case management of over 300 proceedings involving Canada's medical marijuana regulations, noting that Justice Phelan's determination applied to all plaintiffs and applicants without designating a lead plaintiff/applicant. He suggested that the Court could proceed in a similar manner and designate the style of cause as "In the matter of numerous APPLE ORANGE RESISTANCE filings seeking a declaration pursuant to s.52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms".

[10] Mr. Turmel noted that in a different group of case managed proceedings involving claims for damages due to long delays in processing medicinal marijuana grow applications, Justice Brown designated a lead claim and did not require that the other plaintiffs be kept informed, which Mr. Turmel felt was an error that should not be repeated in this case.

[11] Mr. Turmel proposes that the Court should proceed as per Justice Phelan's approach and keep all Plaintiffs on the style of cause, as this would keep them fully apprised of the status of the legal proceeding.

[12] By way of their responding submission, the Defendant advised that the Defendant supports the Court's proposal to designate a lead claim and to stay the remaining claims pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the *Act*. The Defendant submits that interests of justice favour a stay of proceedings as the actions raise similar issues, a stay will conserve judicial and party resources and the stay will not result in any injustice to the parties. Specifically:

A. Allowing a lead claim to proceed has the potential to significantly narrow the issues in dispute in the other files and to conserve resources that would otherwise be spent on those issues.

B. Since the Initial Group of Actions was filed, more than 50 additional actions have been commenced and there is a significant likelihood of more such claims, which, if not stayed, would consume further resources while also creating a moving target for the Defendant's forthcoming motion to strike.

C. A temporary stay will not result in any injustice to the Plaintiffs as they will have the opportunity to make submission on the merits of their claim following the final determination of the lead claim. Moreover, the Plaintiffs wishing to monitor the status of the lead claim may do so through the Court's website or through a public website set up by Mr. Turmel that appears to be providing comprehensive updates on the status of the claims.

[13] By way of reply, Mr. Turmel confirmed that the Court's proposal "would have been fine had Canada agreed to cc the other plaintiffs but no longer now that it has refused". Mr Turmel made numerous additional submissions in response to those made by the Defendant, the majority of which related to the other Plaintiffs. As I already advised Mr. Turmel at the case management conference, he does not represent the other Plaintiffs and cannot speak for them. That said, I have nonetheless taken into consideration his additional submissions in this regard.

[14] None of the other Plaintiffs made any submissions in reply to the Defendant's submissions.

[15] Pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the *Act*, the Court may, in its discretion, stay its own proceedings where it is in the interests of justice to do so. In considering a request for a stay under section 50(1)(b), the tri-partite test set out in *RJR Macdonald Inc v Canada (Attorney General)*, [1994] 1 SCR 110 does not apply. Rather, the question is whether it would be in the interests of justice for a stay to be granted [see *Clayton v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2018 FCA 1].

[16] The interests of justice test is a wide-ranging test that can embrace many elements and the Court must consider the totality of the circumstances of a particular case when considering whether to exercise its discretion to stay its proceedings. The Court should be guided by certain principles, including securing the just, most expeditious and least expensive determination of every proceeding on its merits, as expressly provided in Rule 3 of the *Federal Courts Rules*, and the fact that as long as no party is unfairly prejudiced and it is in the interests of justice, the Court should exercise its discretion against the wasteful use of judicial resources. The Court should also take into consideration the public interest in moving a proceeding forward fairly and with due dispatch [see *Jensen v Samsung Electronics Co Ltd.*, 2019 FC 373; *Coote v Lawyers' Professional Indemnity Co*, 2013 FCA 143; *Clayton, supra*].

[17] As was stated by the Court in *Jensen*, the case law establishes that the interests of justice test is anchored in three overarching principles: (1) a flexible approach aimed at protecting the interest of a just, fair and efficient resolution of a proceeding; (2) the existence of some form of prejudice, harm or injustice, as opposed to simple inconvenience, to be suffered by the moving party in the absence of a stay; and (3) the determinative place of the particular factual circumstances presented to the Court.

[18] It is evident to the Court, from the comments made at the case management conference and the minimal submissions made in response to the Court's proposal, that the Plaintiffs were largely prepared to agree to a stay of the proceedings provided that they were served with all of the materials filed in T-130-21. It was only when I noted at the case management conference that, under the *Rules*, there would be no obligation on the part of the Defendant to serve the

Plaintiffs with the materials filed in T-130-21 and the Defendant advised that they were not prepared to provide Mr. Turmel with weekly or periodic contact information for any new kit claim proceedings that the majority of the Plaintiffs, led by Mr Turmel, then changed their position on the Court's proposal.

[19] I am satisfied that there will be no prejudice or harm to the Plaintiffs if their proceedings are stayed pending the determination in T-130-21. Indeed, there has been no suggestion from any of the Plaintiffs of any specific harm or prejudice. To the extent that the Plaintiffs are concerned about being kept informed regarding the status of T-130-21, I agree with the Defendant that the recorded entries in T-130-21 are available for viewing on the Court's website and, as acknowledged by Mr. Turmel in his reply submissions, the Plaintiffs can obtain updates on the status of T-130-21 on Mr. Turmel's website. While the Plaintiffs and Mr. Turmel would prefer that their access to information regarding T-130-21 be rendered more convenient for them by requiring the Defendant to serve them with all of their materials, I am not prepared to impose such a burden on the Defendant. If the Plaintiffs are interested in T-130-21, they can put in the effort to follow its progress.

[20] Moreover, I will require that the Registry provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs.

[21] As the Statements of Claim are based on Mr. Turmel's kit claim, they are substantially similar, with only minor variations regarding the basis for the damages sought by some of the Plaintiffs. The claims in the actions therefore significantly overlap. I note that none of the

Plaintiffs have disputed T-130-21's suitability as a lead claim by suggesting they are differently situated. In such circumstances, considerations of judicial resources, efficiency and the orderly conduct of multiple proceedings all support the Court's proposal.

[22] In light of the above, I am satisfied that it is in the interests of justice to stay these proceedings pending a final determination of the lead claim and any appeal therefrom. Proceeding in this manner will ensure the just, most expeditious and least expensive determination of the issues raised in the Statements of Claim. It will remain open to the Plaintiffs to request that the Court permit their claims to proceed following the final determination of T-130-21 if they can demonstrate that they are differently situated than T-130-21 such that they should not be bound by any final determination made therein.

THIS COURT ORDERS that:

1. The actions bearing Court File Nos. T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21 are hereby stayed pending the final determination (by judgment or order) in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom.

2. The Registry shall provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs in T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21.

3. In the event that any party in T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21 takes the position that their action is differently situated than T-130-21 such that the final determination in T-130-21

(and any appeal therefrom) should not apply to their action, that party shall, within 30 days of the final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom, requisition a case management conference to establish a schedule for a motion to determine whether their action should move forward.

4. The terms of this Order shall apply to any new Statement of Claim filed subsequent to the date of this Order which is substantially identical to those filed in T-130-21, T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21.

5. The terms of this Order may be varied or amended as the Court determines necessary.

6. There shall be no costs associated with this Order.

"Mandy Aylen"
Case Management Judge

THIS IS EXHIBIT "153" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Michel Ethier appeals Aylen Apple Orange Resistance Stay Order

7 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Apr 19, 2021, 6:17:57 PM
to

TURMEL: Michel Ethier appeals Aylen Apple Orange Resistance Stay Order

JCT: Our Case Management Judge, Prothonotary Mandy Aylen, stayed the initial 9 plaintiffs pending the decision in the Lead Plaintiff case but without obliging the Crown to give them a copy of the documentation. Then she expects them to argue the difference between their case and the Lead that they did not get to watch.

So he served and filed his Notice of Appeal Motion to a Judge today:

File No: T-171-21
FEDERAL COURT
Between:
Michel Denis Ethier
Appellant
Plaintiff
AND
Her Majesty The Queen
Respondent
Defendant
NOTICE OF APPEAL MOTION

TAKE NOTICE THAT Michel Denis Ethier moves in writing pursuant to Rule 369 to appeal for an Order overturning the April 8 2021 Order of Prothonotary Mandy Aylen, Case Management Judge, staying my action pending the resolution of the Lead Plaintiff's action without obliging Defendant to email me a copy of the documentation.

The grounds of the appeal are that:
- Plaintiff must decide whether to have my action move forward with insufficient information;
- checking the registry file is like checking an index without getting the book;
- getting the final decision with the arguments that were made limits my ability to decide whether I want to pursue my action if Turmel's is dismissed when I don't know the arguments he made that did not win;
- vigilant watching for updates is not as infallible as getting it in the email and not watching at all;
- objecting to less is not demanding more;
- an email copy CC: is no burden to any clerk;
- I must put in more effort to get what I am due;
- the Court had jurisdiction to oblige Defendant to send an email copy if they did not want to serve everyone.

AND FOR ANY ORDER abridging the time for service, filing,

or hearing of the motion, or amending any defect of the motion as to form or content, or for any Order deemed just.
Dated at Cache Bay Ontario on April 19 2021

_____
Michel Denis Ethier
Cc: Registrar,
Benjamin.Wong

WRITTEN REPRESENTATIONS

1. In her Apr 8 Order, Prothonotary and Case Management Judge Mandy Aylen wrote:
[3] The Defendant has indicated that the Defendant intends to bring a motion to strike the Statements of Claim...

[4] A case management conference was held on March 11, 2021... During that case management conference, the Court proposed that Mr. Turmel's claim in T-130-21 move forward as the lead claim and that the balance of the actions be held in abeyance, pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the Federal Courts Act [Act], pending a final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. Following that final determination, it would then be open to the Plaintiffs in the stayed actions to seek to have their actions move forward upon establishing that they are differently situated than T-130-21 and thus should not be bound by the outcome of that action.

[5] A number of the Plaintiffs expressed a willingness to proceed in this manner. However, they took issue with the information that would be provided to them by the Defendant regarding T-130-21 and requested that if their action was stayed, that they still be provided with all filings made in relation to T-130-21, including, for example, the Defendant's motion to strike.
The Defendant indicated that they would not agree to voluntarily serve all Plaintiffs with the materials in T-130-21, as there was no obligation to do so under the Federal Courts Rules.
Moreover, the Defendant indicated that they would not agree to periodically provide Mr. Turmel with a list of the email addresses of all Plaintiffs who commenced actions using the kit claim.

1. In moving to be granted dispensation from serving each of us personally, Defendant refused to do the easy email CC: of the Lead Plaintiff's documentation and doesn't want the Lead Plaintiff doing the easy CC: to us either.

[8] At the case management conference, the Plaintiffs in T-171-21... had indicated that they opposed the stay,

[9] Mr. Turmel filed submissions in which he drew to the Court's attention the approach taken by Justice Phelan in his case management of over 300 proceedings involving Canada's medical marijuana regulations, noting that Justice Phelan's determination applied to all plaintiffs and applicants without designating a lead plaintiff/applicant. He suggested that the Court could

proceed in a similar manner and designate the style of cause as "In the matter of numerous APPLE ORANGE RESISTANCE filings seeking a declaration pursuant to s.52(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms".

[10] Mr. Turmel noted that in a different group of case managed proceedings involving claims for damages due to long delays in processing medicinal marijuana grow applications, Justice Brown designated a lead claim and did not require that the other plaintiffs be kept informed, which Mr. Turmel felt was an error that should not be repeated in this case.

2. The error was by Turmel in not asking Justice Brown to keep the other plaintiffs informed, not by Justice Brown in not being asked.

[12]... The Defendant submits that interests of justice favour a stay of proceedings as the actions raise similar issues, a stay will conserve judicial and party resources and the stay will not result in any injustice to the parties.

[13] By way of reply, Mr. Turmel confirmed that the Court's proposal "would have been fine had Canada agreed to cc the other plaintiffs but no longer now that it has refused".

[18] It is evident to the Court, from the comments made at the case management conference and the minimal submissions made in response to the Court's proposal, that the Plaintiffs were largely prepared to agree to a stay of the proceedings provided that they were served with all of the materials filed in T-130-21. It was only when I noted at the case management conference that, under the Rules, there would be no obligation on the part of the Defendant to serve the Plaintiffs with the materials filed in T-130-21 and the Defendant advised that they were not prepared to provide Mr. Turmel with weekly or periodic contact information for any new kit claim proceedings that the majority of the Plaintiffs, led by Mr Turmel, then changed their position on the Court's proposal.

[19] I am satisfied that there will be no prejudice or harm to the Plaintiffs if their proceedings are stayed pending the determination in T-130-21.
Indeed, there has been no suggestion from any of the Plaintiffs of any specific harm or prejudice. To the extent that the Plaintiffs are concerned about being kept informed regarding the status of T-130-21, I agree with the Defendant that the recorded entries in T-130-21 are available for viewing on the Court's website and, as acknowledged by Mr. Turmel in his reply submissions, the Plaintiffs can obtain updates on the status of T-130-21 on Mr. Turmel's website. While the Plaintiffs and Mr. Turmel would prefer that their access to information regarding T-130-21 be rendered more convenient for them I am not prepared to impose such a burden on the Defendant. If the Plaintiffs are interested in T-130-21, they can put in the effort to follow its progress.

3. The recorded entries in T-130-21 available for viewing on the Court's website registry do not have links to the documents, much like an index without the book. Knowing that document x is filed is not the same as knowing what document x says. The entries in the index are not equivalent to the document itself.

4. We have to watch Turmel's site every day for a posting rather than get it in the mail to eliminate any chance of missing one. Making us watch for updates isn't as good as making us not watch.

5. Plaintiffs are not asking that what we are due be more conveniently accessed, we're asking not to grant that it be less conveniently accessed. Canada is asking for more convenience, not Plaintiff. We're asking for "not less." Objecting to loss is not seeking gain.

6. As for adding a CC: to an email, it may be an insurmountable burden for a attorney but not for a clerk.

7. To lessen effort on Crown, increase effort on plaintiff? I should not have to put in more effort so Defendant may be granted putting in less? Justice Phelan didn't make plaintiffs put in any more or less effort, Justice Brown only cut them out of the loop by Turmel's admitted error. But I am made to put in effort to keep apprised of documentation I am due and would receive as due if the dispensation were not granted. Any argument that what the Crown could handle under Judge Phelan can no longer be handled under Prothonotary Aylen would be an incredible deterioration of their Ministry. There is harm in having to put in effort.

[20] Moreover, I will require that the Registry provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs.

8. The Final decision is a judicial conclusion. It cannot cite all the arguments in the memoranda of both sides nor the case law in the Books of Authorities. That cannot help me much decide whether my case is different enough to proceed.

[22] In light of the above, I am satisfied that it is in the interests of justice to stay these proceedings pending a final determination of the lead claim and any appeal therefrom. Proceeding in this manner will ensure the just, most expeditious and least expensive determination of the issues raised in the Statements of Claim.

THIS COURT ORDERS that:
1. The actions bearing Court File Nos. T-171-21,.. hereby stayed pending the final determination (by judgment or order) in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom.

2. The Registry shall provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs in T-171-21...

9. If the Court may order that we receive a Final Copy of the Turmel decision, it can order we receive a copy of the Motion to Strike the Turmel Action!

3. In the event that any party in T-171-21, takes the position that their action is differently situated than T-130-21 such that the final determination in T-130-21 (and any appeal therefrom) should not apply to their action, that party shall, within 30 days of the final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom, requisition a case management conference to establish a schedule for a motion to determine whether their action should move forward.

10. I'm given 30 days to decide if my case is differently situated from the Lead Plaintiff's case whose documentation I won't get to see. I submit my ability to argue why my case is different enough from Turmel's to press on if he loses is affected by not being informed on his case? I can better explain why Turmel's loss shouldn't bind me with me sitting in at ringside. It's hard to cite a difference without having seen original to compare!

11. It also means I can't get into a the call with the Court like the other Phelan J. plaintiffs did. I not only don't get any documentation, I can't participate in the trial of my action, I can't add something Turmel missed like they could.

12. Paragraph 18: There is no obligation on the part of the Defendant to serve the Plaintiffs with the materials filed in T-130-21 only because the Prothonotary did not oblige them to do so if they wanted to be granted dispensation with personal service on the others. Such obligation to serve me exists if I am not stayed. Crown can only avoid sending me the data I am normally due by being granted the stay not to send me what I'm due.

13. There are no rules obliging Defendant to email a CC copy to each plaintiff once Defendant is granted dispensation from serving a personal copy on each plaintiff but there are rules of procedure if dispensation is not granted. Then I must get a copy of everything. They asked for dispensation from the rules, not me.

14. The judge could have said
1) "I refuse to grant your motion unless you do this,"
2) email them a copy of T-130-21 or I refuse to grant your dispensation from serving all plaintiffs their own personal copy;
3) Send them an email or serve each a personal copy;
4) You don't get it if they don't get it;
5) Serve or email, your choice;
6) Keep plaintiff informed the hard way or the easy way.

15. Instead, I'm told the Rules do not oblige Canada to keep me informed when the judge could have obliged them. Should this Court agree the Prothonotary could not refuse to grant the motion without condition, then we can go home.

Dated at Cache Bay Ontario on April 19 2021

_____
Michel Denis Ethier

JCT: If the real judge rules the appointed judge couldn't place a condition on granting their motion to dispense with the effort to serve documentation on me, but could grant their motion not to, and then not oblige them to send me a copy, I can go home. But I don't think any judge will say he couldn't say "You get nothing if they get nothing."

Now the Crown has 10 days to file a Response and then he has 4 days to file a Reply before the judge will rule.

Sure, it's a waste of time but the blood of every suicide and murder under lockdown is on her hands.

Jeff Harris Apr 20, 2021, 12:04:30 PM

to

still waiting for the reasons you say I quit the delay challenge...you should know those off the top of your head shouldn't you...you're the SMRTST)D'Oh) Man aren't you? i quit asking you to post the emails because you post the ones from the 150 that i admit i refused to file your losing paperwork about. give me some reasons why. I know it's because you didn't have the paperwork ready in time for me to file it but you say it is something else-what is it?

THIS IS EXHIBIT "154" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20210507

Docket: T-171-21

Ottawa, Ontario, May 7, 2021

PRESENT: The Honourable Mr. Justice Favel

BETWEEN:

MICHEL DENIS ETHIER

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

ORDER

[1] This Plaintiff has brought a motion in writing pursuant to Rule 369 seeking an order pursuant to Rule 51 of the *Federal Courts Rules* allowing an appeal of Prothonotary's Aylen's April 8, 2021 Order [the Order]. Prothontary Aylen is case managing this action and several other actions involving essentially the same matter.

[2] The Plaintiff's action is one of more than 60 actions in which self-represented plaintiffs seek relief from the federal Government's COVID-19 mitigation measures. The Statements of Claim in each action are almost identical and are based on a kit made available on the internet by Mr. John Turmel [Mr. Turmel], the Plaintiff in T-130-21.

[3] As case manager, Prothonotary Aylen ordered that, pursuant to Section 50(1)(b) of the *Federal Courts Act*, it was in the interests of justice to stay certain actions before her, including the Plaintiff's claim, in order for Mr. Turmel's action to proceed. The basis of this Order was due, in short, to the almost identical feature of the statements of claims. Prothonotary Aylen also determined that, rather than ordering the Defendant to keep the Plaintiffs updated on the status of Mr. Turmel's action, the Plaintiffs in the case management matters before her could access any updates on Mr. Turmel's action from the Federal Court's website, and from Mr. Turmel's website. Ultimately, all Plaintiffs would be provided a copy of the decision of Mr. Turmel's action and could take the necessary action thereafter.

[4] The Order set out the following:

> THIS COURT ORDERS that:
>
> 1. The actions bearing Court File Nos. T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21 are hereby stayed pending the final determination (by judgment or order) in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom.
>
> 2. The Registry shall provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs in T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21.
>
> 3. In the event that any party in T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21 takes the position that their action is differently situated than T-130-21 such that the final determination in T-130-21 (and any appeal therefrom) should not apply to their action, that party shall, within 30 days of the final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom, requisition a case management conference to establish a schedule for a motion to determine whether their action should move forward.
>
> 4. The terms of this Order shall apply to any new Statement of Claim filed subsequent to the date of this Order which is substantially identical to those filed in T-130-21, T-138-21, T-171-

> 21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21.
>
> 5. The terms of this Order may be varied or amended as the Court determines necessary.
>
> 6. There shall be no costs associated with this Order.

[5] As this motion is made under Rule 51 of the *Federal Courts Rules*, SOR/98-106, and reviews a Prothonotary's Order, the Court will apply the standard of review as given in *Housen v Nikolaisen*, 2002 SCC 33. The Federal Court of Appeal has recently approved of this standard in the context of a prothonotary's decision in *Hospira Healthcare Corporation v Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology*, 2016 FCA 215 at para 79 [*Hospira*]. That is, "palpable and overriding error" for questions of fact and questions of mixed fact and law; and "correctness" for questions of law (*Hospira* at para 66). Therefore, I will afford substantial deference to the aspects of Prothonotary Aylen's Order that relate to the facts and the application of the law to the facts. I will afford no deference to Prothonotary Aylen's determinations of the applicable law.

[6] As the case management judge, Prothonotary Aylen is "intimately familiar with the history, details and complexities" of this matter (*C. Steven Sikes, Aquero LLC v Encana Corporation Fccl Ltd.*, 2016 FC 671 at para 13).

[7] I have reviewed the Order and note that Prothonotary Aylen correctly identified the legal authority for issuing a stay pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the *Federal Courts Act*, namely that it is in the interests of justice to do so [*Clayton v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2018 FCA 1]. Prothonotary Aylen, at paragraphs 16 to 22 then considered the totality of the circumstances and the applicable principles in exercising her discretion.

[8] I find that Prothonotary Aylen did not make a palpable and overriding error in making the Order. I also find that Prothonotary Aylen considered the totality of the circumstances and applied the correct legal principles in exercising her discretion.

[9] The Appeal is therefore dismissed.

THIS COURT ORDERS that:

1. The appeal of Prothonotary Aylen's April 8, 2021 Order is dismissed.
2. The Defendant is granted costs in the amount of $500.00.

"Paul Favel"
Judge

THIS IS EXHIBIT "155" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20210809

Docket: 21-A-14

Ottawa, Ontario, August 9, 2021

Present: GLEASON J.A.

BETWEEN:

MICHEL DENIS ETHIER

Applicant

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Respondent

ORDER

UPON motion of the applicant for an order extending the time to file a Notice of Appeal from the order of the Federal Court issued on May 7, 2021 in Federal Court file T-171-21, dismissing his appeal from a case management order of the Prothonotary issued on April 8, 2021, staying the applicant's action, pending the disposition of the lead action in a group of similar claims;

AND UPON determining that the Court should consider the applicant's reply motion record to the respondent's motion record, even though it was filed late;

AND UPON considering the said reply motion record as well as the applicant's and respondent's motion records;

AND UPON determining that the applicant has failed to establish that his proposed appeal has any merit as he has failed to identify any relevant argument in support of setting aside the decision of the Federal Court and that the applicant has likewise not provided an adequate explanation for his delay in seeking to file a Notice of Appeal or that he had a continuing intention to pursue an appeal within the relevant time frame;

AND UPON determining that the interests of justice accordingly favour dismissal of the applicant's motion for an extension of time;

THIS COURT ORDERS that:

1. The time for filing the applicant's reply motion record is extended to the date it was received by the Registry;

2. The applicant's motion for an order extending the time to file a Notice of Appeal from the Order of the Federal Court issued on May 7, 2021 in Federal Court file T-171-21 is dismissed, with costs, fixed in the all-inclusive amount of $500.00.

"Mary J.L. Gleason"
J.A.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "156" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Judge Aylen stays Covid plaintiffs without data CC:

8 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel Apr 27, 2021, 9:41:35 PM
to

JCT: 50 Apple Orange Resistance plaintiffs received an Order from Prothonotary Mandy Aylen as Case Management Judge which is a basic repeat of what happened to the Initial Nine. I've already reported on how the Crown asked to be dispensed with filing a motion to strike against everyone's actions and only file one to strike mine while the others are held in abeyance. That would have been no problem if the Crown had instead sent a CC: of their motion to strike mine, if not theirs. But no, the Crown didn't want to send the others a copy of their motion to strike my claim. They won't send you a copy and didn't want to give me your emails so I could send you a copy either. They suggested you check my file at the Registry for new documents and then ask to have a copy of it emailled to you when something new is added, or watch my blog for a report.

Actually, I don't mind if everyone contacts the registry to make them send copies to everyone if the Crown won't do it. Har har har har har har. More work for the clerks if not for the Crown.

So the Crown wants the Court to lift their burden of giving you what you're normally due but doesn't want to compensate by sending you a copy in your mailbox. Of course, the judge could have said: "I won't grant you dispensation from serving a motion to strike their actions personally if you don't CC: them your motion to strike the Lead Plaintiff's." A judge can say: I refuse what you want unless you do this."

But Prothonotary Aylen made it sound like the Crown had her over a barrel, they refused to do it, what could she do? She had to grant them what they wanted and if they didn't want to do anything to be absolved of the work, nothing she could do. Certainly not use her power to refuse their request to compel a just compensation! Can't refuse the Crown. Priority One. And the Crown knew she could not refuse and acted uppity: We're not even going to compensate with a CC:. And she made a CC: sound like a real burden she just could not impose on them. So we'll be able to make the Registry do it! Har har har har har har. If that's the way she wants it, save the clerk at Justice the effort while making the clerks at the Registry do it.

So she ruled the Crown would be dispensed with "the burden" of compensating you with a CC: when she dispensed them having to serve you the copy of the motion to strike your action that you were due.

Michel Ethier has appealed her decision saying that though she might find adding a CC: to a document to be a burden for a lawyer (Crown and most judges are lawyers too) but it wouldn't be any burden for a clerk.

Here are my two most recent posts on that:

Michel Ethier appeals Aylen Apple Orange Resistance Stay Order c19025 https://www.facebook.com/groups/appleorangeresistance/permalink/251522413338405

Crown seeks to stay Mid-50 Plaintiffs like Ethier c19026 https://www.facebook.com/groups/appleorangeresistance/permalink/252228866601093

So today, she ruled the same for the next group of 50 plaintiffs as the initial group of 9. Those who filed after the 50 are automatically stayed with the Original Nine, and now you are too.

Why the second 50 weren't stayed with the newbies who come after you is a good question but it did allow the Court to waste time asking the same question, getting the same answers, and her making the same ruling. A complete waste of time doing the same thing a second time to get the same result.

Date: 20210426
Docket: T-263-21
Ottawa, Ontario, April 26, 2021

PRESENT: Case Management Judge Mandy Aylen

BETWEEN:
DUNCAN PATERSON
Plaintiff
and
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
Defendant

JCT: Duncan was the first registered after the Initial Nine which is why she put the decision under his style of cause.

ORDER

JCT: The Order is virtually identical to that of the Initial Nine since it deals with the same question and comes to the same answer.

CMJ: [1] The Court is case managing a group of more than 60 actions in which the self-represented Plaintiffs seek various forms of relief related to the federal Government's COVID-19 mitigation measures, including: (a) a declaration that the measures violate their Charter rights and are not saved by section 1 of the Charter; (b) an order prohibiting any measures that are not imposed on the flu; (c) a permanent constitutional exemption from any such measures; and (d) damages for pain and losses incurred by the Plaintiffs as a result of such measures.

[2] The Statements of Claim in each action are almost

identical and based on a "kit claim" made available on the internet by John Turmel, the Plaintiff in T-130-21.

[3] The Defendant has indicated that the Defendant intends to bring a motion to strike the Statements of Claim, without leave to amend, as well as motions for security for costs in relation to certain Plaintiffs who the Defendant asserts have unpaid cost awards.

[4] A case management conference was held on March 11, 2021 among the parties in the initial group of actions assigned into case management - namely, T-130-21, T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21 [Initial Group of Actions]. During that case management conference, the Court proposed that Mr. Turmel's claim in T-130-21 move forward as the lead claim and that the balance of the actions be held in abeyance, pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the Federal Courts Act [Act], pending a final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. Following that final determination, it would then be open to the Plaintiffs in the stayed actions to seek to have their actions move forward upon establishing that they are differently situated than T-130-21 and thus should not be bound by the outcome of that action.

[5] In order to permit the Plaintiffs an opportunity to consider the Court's proposal, the Court established a schedule for the delivery of written submissions from the parties to the Initial Group of Actions regarding whether the Court's proposal should be implemented.

[6] Following the receipt of submissions from the parties, on April 8, 2021, the Court ordered that T-130-21 move forward as the lead claim and that the balance of the actions be held in abeyance, pursuant to section 50(1)(b) of the Federal Courts Act [Act], pending a final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. Following that final determination, it would then be open to the Plaintiffs in the stayed actions to seek to have their actions move forward upon establishing that they are differently situated than T-130-21. The Court also ordered that the terms of the Order would apply to any new Statement of Claim filed subsequent to the date of the Order which was substantially identical to those filed in the Initial Group of Actions [the Order].

[7] Subsequent to the filing of the Initial Group of Actions and prior to the issuance of the Order, fifty-two additional actions were commenced based on Mr. Turmel's kit claim - namely, T-263-21, T-265-21, T-269-21, T-280-21, T-282-21, T-283-21, T-287-21, T-291-21, T-292-21, T-293-21, T-295-21, T-296-21, T-297-21, T-298-21, T-299-21, T-300-21, T-308-21, T-311-21, T-312-21, T-313-21, T-314-21, T-315-21, T-316-21, T-317-21, T-318-21, T-321-21, T-322-21, T-323-21, T-324-21, T-327-21, T-331-21, T-332-21, T-333-21, T-344-21, T-345-21, T-352-21, T-364-21, T-365-21, T-370-21, T-382-21, T-404-21, T-418-21, T-419-21, T-423-21, T-467-21, T-471-21, T-486-

21, T-491-21, T-512-21, T-523-21, T-524-01 and T-563-21 [the Subsequent Actions].

[8] On April 8, 2021, the Court issued the following Direction in each of the Subsequent Actions:

The Court has issued the attached Order in T-130-21 and nine other proceedings commenced based on Mr. Turmel's kit claim. As set out in the Order, T-130-21 has been designated as the lead claim and the other nine claims have been stayed pending a final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. Following the final determination in T-130-21, it will be open to the Plaintiffs in the other nine actions to request that the Court permit their claims to proceed if they can demonstrate that they are differently situated than T-130-21 such that they should not be bound by any final determination made therein.
The Court proposes to proceed in the same manner in relation to your proceeding. In the event that you oppose a stay of your proceeding on the terms as set out in the attached Order, you must provide the Court, by no later than April 15, 2021, with any submissions as to why your action should not be stayed. The Defendant may file any responding submissions by April 20, 2021.

[9] The Court received correspondence from most of the Plaintiffs in the Subsequent Actions (the majority of which was by way of a group email) indicating that the Plaintiffs did not want their action to be stayed. Minimal submissions were received as to why the Subsequent Actions should not be stayed, but the central concern raised by those Plaintiffs was a desire to be kept informed by the Crown or the Registry regarding the status of T-130-21.

[10] The Crown requests that the Subsequent Actions be stayed on the same terms as the Order.

[11] I am satisfied that, for the reasons given in the Order, that the Subsequent Actions should be similarly stayed on the same terms. In relation to the concerns raised by some of the Plaintiffs regarding being kept apprised of the status and filings in T-130-21, I agree with the Defendant that the recorded entries in T-130-21 are available for viewing on the Court's website, the Plaintiffs can obtain updates on the status of T-130-21 on Mr. Turmel's website and I have ordered that the Plaintiffs be provided with a copy of any final determination in T-130-21. I will not impose on the Defendant or the Registry the burden of serving or forwarding all filings to all of the Plaintiffs in the Subsequent Actions while those proceedings are stayed.

THIS COURT ORDERS that:
1. The actions bearing Court File Nos. T-263-21, T-265-21, T-269-21, T-280-21, T-282-21, T-283-21, T-287-21, T-291-21, T-292-21, T-293-21, T-295-21, T-296-21, T-297-21, T-298-21, T-299-21, T-300-21, T-308-21, T-311-21, T-312-21, T-313-21, T-314-21, T-315-21, T-316-21, T-317-21, T-318-21, T-321-21, T-322-21, T-323-21, T-324-21, T-

327-21, T-331-21, T-332-21, T-333-21, T-344-21, T-345-21, T-352-21, T-364-21, T-365-21, T-370-21, T-382-21, T-404-21, T-418-21, T-419-21, T-423-21, T-467-21, T-471-21, T-486-21, T-491-21, T-512-21, T-523-21, T-524-01 and T-563-21 [Stayed Actions] are hereby stayed pending the final determination (by judgment or order) in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom.

2. The Registry shall provide a copy of any final determination in T-130-21 to each of the Plaintiffs in the Stayed Actions.

3. In the event that any party in the Stayed Actions takes the position that their action is differently situated than T-130-21 such that the final determination in T-130-21 (and any appeal therefrom) should not apply to their action, that party shall, within 30 days of the final determination in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom, requisition a case management conference to establish a schedule for a motion to determine whether their action should move forward.

4. The terms of this Order may be varied or amended as the Court determines necessary.

5. A copy of this Order shall be placed in T-130-21 and in the Stayed Actions.

6. There shall be no costs associated with this Order.
"Mandy Aylen" Case Management Judge

JCT: Sadly, you'll never get to see the zoom call where the case is argued. You're not only shut out from seeing the paper documentation but also shut out from ever seeing the arguments being pleaded.

Here's the good news. With your action stayed, whether you get a copy of the motion to strike or not, and if we lose, there is no reason for the Crown to receive costs from those whom the Crown did not have to serve nor respond to.

In our last almost-400 plaintiff group before Justice Brown, when the Lead lost, the other actions were dismissed with "no costs!" In the previous almost-400 plaintiff group before Justice Phelan, sure, the Crown had to send them a personal copy but the Court didn't have to deal with them, only me. So again, when I was dismissed, they were also dismissed with "no costs."

Just because I was dismissed doesn't mean I was wrong, a judge can fail to see anything. "I have not been sufficiently shown," "not sufficiently convinced," any such reason by the guy with his eyes closed. I have made it a rule and habit to never ask for more than what's fair, like every lawyer would ask for more for his client. But by asking for only what's fair, being refused must be an error, right? You can't imagine how many Supreme Court of Canada, appellant judges, superior judges will end up laughed at by posterity for dismissing a motion for equitable justice. Their job. So how can I feel bad with so many judges dismissing righteous claims when I know the stain will be on

their reputations on the wall of shame.

And because most of the issues I deal with are attempts to stop killing people, for instance here with lockdown, when the judge stalls the resolution, more will die. For instance: aT the Stratford demo, I met a Dave E. who told me that no one in their circle knew of anyone who had died of Covid. But worse, he knew 4 people who had committed suicide over Covid lockdown, two after closing their businesses. That's an angle I hadn't seen but wow. I wonder how many others who lost everything didn't stick around to start again?

So every suicide that happened during the delay in getting the evidence of hoax to a judge is blood on the staller's hands. And on mine if I could have pushed the issue faster. How many more business suicides before the math of the fraud gets to a judge?

There was nothing much I could do when she wasted time asking the in-between 50 the very same question as the Initial Nine to get the very same answer.

So the CMJ eased the Crown's burden while making you "put in the effort" to check the Registry or my blog for any new documents. The judge won't even give me the emails of those dependent on my case so I can keep them informed without them having to watch my blog reports.

Of course, if Michel wins, then everyone gets to remain in the loop. Neat, isn't it, that only one need appeal and its effect applies to the group. And if he doesn't win, nothing changes for me since he is already out of the loop and him spending time appealing to 3 judges that it's not fair to make less work for the Crown by making more work for him has no effect on me below.

But if you miss some of the data, how can you decide if your case is different enough to continue on your own? Wouldn't your not knowing what happened make it harder for you to decide if there is sufficient difference?

The silver lining in being stayed is that you get to join the real resistance for $2, watch what happens, and if it loses, no court costs. The $2 will be the total loss to join the Apple Orange Resistance!

So you can tell your friends that if they add their scream: "Hoax!" to yours, they stand to lose nothing more than the $2 filing fee but do get a nice Gold Star trophy to put on their wall or show around. I wear mine hanging around my neck at demos.

So you can protest by going to a live demo, getting an $880 fine for attending an illegal event, and have your driver's license suspended if you don't pay, or you can protest by going to the court web site and filing a $2 Statement of Claim with no threat of costs or to your license.

Pretty good deal, isn't it? Now we just need to get the

word out that that it costs nothing more than $2 to add pressure on the Crown and the Bench to end the hoax.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "157" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Covid Restrictions Challenge Judge wastes more time

6 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

Apr 28, 2021, 8:51:32 PM

JCT: It may be hard to find my reports in this plethora of articles but they're all at http://smartestman.ca/c19reps

After our appointed Case Management Judge (CMJ) Prothonotary Mandy Aylen asked the Initial Nine plaintiffs if they opposed being stayed and cut out of the documentation loop, and a lot said no, she then stayed them and cut them out. The stay was extended to any new plaintiffs who filed. But not the second 50 after the Initial Nine.

She asked the second 50 group the same questions asked of the first nine and on April 26 pronounced the same decision as for the first. So that wasted a few extra weeks. And to waste even more time, she issued an Order to me too:

T-130-21- TURMEL, John v Her Majesty the Queen
Direction of Madam Prothonotary Aylen dated April 26, 2021;
"The parties shall confer regarding the timetable for next steps in this proceeding and shall, by no later than May 5, 2021, provide the Court with a jointly-proposed timetable and the availability of the parties for a case management conference (in the event that the Court determines that one is required)."

JCT: It is a complete waste of time to be discussing the timetable for next steps to take when the steps to take are laid out in the Rules.

Now that the question of stays is final, she could have just directed: OK Crown, you've had 3 months to prepare, file your motion to strike in 4 days, file the Turmel response in 4 days, the Crown Reply in 4 days. But no, she wants us to spend time discussing a timetable for the steps that are already laid out in the Rules:

https://laws.justice.gc.ca/eng/regulations/SOR-98-106/FullText.html

PART 7

Motions

362 (1) Subject to subsection (2), on a motion other than a motion under rule 369,

JCT: A motion under Rule 369 is in writing!

a notice of motion and any affidavit required under rule

363 shall be served and filed at least three days before the day set out in the notice for the hearing of the motion.

365 (1) Subject to subsections 213(4) and 369(2), a respondent to a motion shall serve a respondent's motion record and file an electronic copy of or three paper copies of the record no later than 2:00 p.m. on the day that is two days before the day fixed for the hearing of the motion.

Motions in writing

369 (1) A party may, in a notice of motion, request that the motion be decided on the basis of written representations.

JCT: This is what I prefer. Most people I help aren't debaters and so it's best to keep the argument in writing between me and the Crown.

(2) A respondent to a motion brought in accordance with subsection (1) shall serve and file a respondent's record within 10 days after being served under rule 364 and, if the respondent objects to disposition of the motion in writing, indicate in its written representations or memorandum of fact and law the reasons why the motion should not be disposed of in writing.

(3) A moving party may serve and file written representations in reply within four days after being served with a respondent's record under subsection (2).

(4) On the filing of a reply under subsection (3) or on the expiration of the period allowed for a reply, the Court may dispose of a motion in writing or fix a time and place for an oral hearing of the motion.

JCT: So those are the rules. If the Crown files a regular motion for a live zoom hearing that you won't get to see, they have to file their motion record 3 days before the hearing date. The Respondent files 2 days before.

Motions in writing under Rule 369 are responded to within 10 days and the mover may Reply within 4 more.

So what are the Crown and I supposed to discuss about the next steps when all steps are laid out in the Rules? Pure waste of time. I was hoping the extra time would add more plaintiffs and more pressure on the Crown and Bench until I heard of the suicides of the business people who lost everything. I don't like blood on my hands due to the delay. I could have appealed for a quicker timetable but chose to wait for more numbers.

Logic is fine if the judge has his eyes open, but bigger numbers are more impressive for judges who do not. When we hit 400, or 1,000, or 10,000, we may get the attention of Rebel News. then our Court Resistance could really grow. Seems 70 plaintiffs isn't big enough yet to get Rebel

attention.

It almost feels like the medpot challenges over the past 2 decades. Those done by lawyers were always well covered by media but never aimed at repealing prohibition, they were always attacking some less or to find a way to live with prohibition. But I always went for repeal. Their actions were phony. Only mine sought real remedy. And it feels the same here. Lawyers going for minor stuff that helps almost no one. Curfews for the homeless are unconstitutional! How many would that win help? Forced to stay in vaccine hotels upon return from other countries is unconstitutional! How many will that help?

Yes, it is different that these lawyers don't know how they were tricked, so shooting small is all they know. Medpot shysters didn't have to shoot small but did.

Here, catching the bad guys fudging the numbers with a false comparison is very powerful, but the lawyers were suckered with everyone else. Except, once any one reads our Apple Orange complaint, they now they know how they were easily fooled. And may do nothing with what they now know?

When we give someone a flyer, it's their judgment day. In 10 years, when this is long over, they can be asked: "Why didn't you tell others, even shout about the mis-comparison once you saw it? Why did you let the lockdown continue knowing what you had found out? Same questions for judges. Anyone who reads the Statement of Claim knows the threat was an elementary statistical fraud.. or they were too stupid to understand something as simple as comparing a watermelon to a grape while being told they were both grapes! "Didn't you understand how you were fooled? Not yet? Can't judge?"

I could appeal and make a stink of the stalling tactics and ask to force the Crown motion forward (reducing the blood on both our hands) but it's the numbers that will make the case to low-tech judges way more than the math of the hoax.

So I don't mind mind building numbers while the CMJ stalls even if it ends up with more suicided victims. The stakes we are gambling are frighteningly high. How do you think I feel waiting for more numbers while people are dying? Could be the wrong play if we'd have caught a wise judge with his eyes open. But that's a rarity. Have to go with the odds.

So we must use the time being wasted to add to the numbers. It's all we have left right now. It's the reason I go to every demo within reach. It would be nice if I got to speak to the crowds but I'm a show-stealer and no organizer wants that.

And people have so little personal initiative that no one in the 700 Brantford protestors I gave a flyer to filed. And I don't think any of the Stratford 700 protestors I gave a flyer to filed either. What we've learned is that we pretty well have to do it for them. They are a generation waiting for someone else to save them. But we're trying.

So I have to discuss the timetable of next steps with the

Crown before Maq 5 while I can't imagine what we are going to discuss.

THIS IS EXHIBIT "158" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Mike Ethier Reply on Appeal of Stay of Covid claims

5 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

May 3, 2021, 12:56:18 PM

JCT: Michel Ethier served and filed his Appellant's Reply in his motion to a Judge appealing Case Management Judge Prothonotary Mandy Aylen's Order staying eeryone's actions pending the result of mine mine (we didn't mind if you got a copy of the documentation) without obliging the Crown to send him a copy. Remember, they're asking to be abvolved of the burden of sending him his own personal strike motion but the judge thought sending everyhone a copy of mine was too much of a burden and she just had to make it easy on them!

File No: T-171-21

FEDERAL COURT

Between:
Michel Denis Ethier
Appellant
Plaintiff
AND

Her Majesty The Queen
Respondent
Defendant

APPELLANT'S REPLY

1. Canada repeats that it accepts the Court's proposal to serve only one motion on a Lead Plaintiff and not the others when the Defendant's motion itself proposed to serve only one motion on a Lead Plaintiff. It was not the Court's proposal that Canada was accepting.

2. Canada argues the Order making me put in more effort to allow the Defendant to be absolved it putting in its due effort shows no palpable error.

3. Canada suggests I can put in the extra effort to get the Turmel motion to strike to ease their burden of sending me my own due copy of a motion to strike because I can get it at the Registry site. The Registry site say:
Recorded Entry Summary Information
Copies of public documents which are already in electronic format can be sent by e-mail, upon request to the Registry: fc_rece...@cas-satj.gc.ca. Indicate the Court File number in the subject of your email. In the text, you must clearly identify the document number and its name (this information is located in the

Recorded Entry Summary column).

4. So instead of the Crown sending a copy to everyone, everyone must send an email to the Registry clerk who must send a copy of the document requested back to everyone. So instead of the Defendant CCing an email copy to all in one step, the clerk will have to send an individual email to everyone in many steps. Unless this is make-work for clerks during Covid.

5. So not only do I have to put in more effort in order to allow the Crown to be dispensed with the effort now required under the rules but the Registry clerks will have to put in more effort responding to each individual request to be emailled the document they were due.

6. Not obliging the Defendant to email a copy to all plaintiffs in order to be absolved of the sending each of us our own individual motion but obliging us to put in more effort to obtain the documentation and the Registry clerks to put in more effort to get the documentation to us is a palpable error that does not promote a more efficient resolution of the actions of the group, the stated purpose of the Order.

Dated at Sturgeon Falls Ontario on May 3 2021.

_____

Michel Denis Ethier
treeoflifemission @ yahoo.ca

To: Registrar, fc_reception_cf @ cas-satj.gc.ca
Cc: Benjamin.Wong2 @ justice.gc.ca

JCT: I kept it short because all the arguments are laid out in the Appeal Motion at http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19a1.pdf

The Crown added almost nothing new and the only new stuff I could Reply to that would not have been repetitive (not my style but is theirs) was that the Crown motion was to serve one Lead Plaintiff, the Judge did not propose it. That mischaracterization of who proposed it bothered me. Trying to make it look like it was the Court's proposal rather than theirs might help bias another judge into leaving it alone thinking it was the Case Management Judge who came up with the proposal rather than a party making it.

And the fact that we're going to make their clerk put in extra effort is new. For instance, let's give the court a taste of what's coming before the judge decides. Let's let the judge see by everyone starting their requests right now.

There are 23 entries in my file and you can order copies of them if they can be emailed.

So take a few minutes to email the Registry at: fc_rece...@cas-satj.gc.ca to ask for a copy of some of the documents. Maybe not all but a dozen of the more interesting ones. Maybe a different email for every request.

To get the minutes of the documentation for any claim, go to

the Court's file search page at:
https://www.fct-cf.gc.ca/en/court-files-and-decisions/court-files#cont

Click on "Search by Court Number"

Enter the T-130-21 or other file number, say yours. The name will pop up at the bottom of the page.

Click on the "More" for the file minutes:

Here are the minutes the clerks entered for mine:

Reverse Chronological, Newest at top
Doc Date Filed Office Recorded Entry Summary

null 2021-04-26 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 26-APR-2021 directing that The parties shall confer regarding the timetable for next steps in this proceeding and shall, by no later than May 5, 2021, provide the Court with a jointly-proposed timetable and the availability of the parties for a case management conference (in the event that the Court determines that one is required). placed on file on 26-APR-2021

null 2021-04-26 Ottawa Copy of Order dated 26-APR-2021 rendered by Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary concerning Direction of the Court dated April 26 2021 in Court file T-263-21 placed on file. Original filed on Court File No. T-263-21

null 2021-04-08 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 08-APR-2021 directing that The Court is obtaining submissions from the parties in the 50 plus additional kit claim proceedings regarding whether their proceedings should be stayed on the same terms as the Court?s Order issued in this proceeding. Once those submissions have been received and a determination has been made in relation thereto, the Court will set a schedule in this proceeding, in consultation with the parties, for the motion to strike. placed on file on 08-APR-2021

5 2021-04-08 Ottawa Order dated 08-APR-2021 rendered by Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary Matter considered without personal appearance The Court's decision is with regard to Case Management Conference Result: The actions bearing Court File Nos. T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21 , T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 and T-242-21 are hereby stayed pending the final determination (by judgment or order) in T-130-21 and any appeal therefrom. - any new Statement of Claim filed subsequent to the date of this Order which is substantially identical to those filed in T-130-21, T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21 or T-242-21. -SEE ATTACHED ORDER FOR FULL DETAILS Filed on 08-APR-2021 entered in J. & O. Book, volume 1488 page(s) 10 - 23 Interlocutory Decision

null 2021-03-29 Ottawa Letter from Plaintiff dated 29-MAR-2021 submissions in response to the Defendants March 24, 2021 letter - sent to Court received on 29-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-24 Ottawa Letter from Defendant dated 24-MAR-2021 Further to the direction of the Court (Aylen ,P) dated March 11, 2021. Re: proposal to designate a lead claim. received on 24-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-18 Ottawa Letter from Plaintiff dated 18-MAR-2021 further to the Courts direction dated March 11, 2021 -sent to Court received on 18-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-11 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 11-MAR-2021 directing that A case management conference was held today in these 10 related files. The Plaintiffs in T-219-21 and T-221-21 were not in attendance. As was made clear in my earlier Direction, all parties are required to attend all case management conferences. Any future failure to do so may result in cost consequences or the dismissal of your proceeding. The Court has proposed that these files be stayed pursuant to Section 50(1)(b) of the Federal Courts Act pending the final determination in T-130-21 (Mr. John Turmel?s claim). Following the determination in T-130- 21 (which includes any appeals therefrom), a Plaintiff would then be entitled to request that the stay of their proceeding be lifted on the basis that they are differentially situated than Mr. Turmel. In the case of a stay, the Court would not obligate the Crown or Mr. Turmel to serve a Plaintiff with any documents related to T-130-21. The Court requires that any Plaintiff in this group of 10 files who does not consent to a stay of their action based on the proposal above so advise the Court by no later than March 18, 2021 and provide, by that date, any submissions as to why their action should not be stayed. The Crown shall serve and file any responding submissions by no later than March 24, 2021. The Plaintiffs opposing a stay of their action shall file any reply submissions by no later than March 29, 2021. placed on file on 11-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-11 Ottawa Ottawa 11-MAR-2021 BEFORE Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary Language: E Before the Court: Case Management Conference Result of Hearing: direction to follow held via zoom audio only Duration per day: 11-MAR-2021 from 12:00 to 12:42 Courtroom : Judge's Chambers (VC) Court Registrar: Kathy Craigie Total Duration: 42min Appearances: John Turmel NA zoom audio representing Plaintiff self represented Benjamin Wong NA zoom audio representing Defendant Comments: DARS back up not used at the request of the Court. Heard together with T-138-21, T-171-21, T-208-21, T-219-21, T-212-21, T-220-21, T-221-21, T-230-21, T-242-21 Minutes of Hearing entered in Vol. 1060 page(s) 265 - 267 Abstract of Hearing placed on file

null 2021-03-08 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 08-MAR-2021 directing that A case management conference shall be held, by Zoom (audio only), on March 11, 2021 at 12:00 pm (Eastern). The Court expects all parties to be in attendance." placed on file on 08-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-03 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 03-MAR-2021

directing that Further to the Court's Direction issued March 1, 2021, the Court expects that all Plaintiffs will participate on the upcoming case management conference. The Court will not accept the delivery of a party's position by letter or by proxy. The Court therefore awaits the Plaintiffs? availability for a case management conference next week, based on the dates of availability now communicated by the Crown ? namely, on March 10th and on March 11th between 9-10 am and after 11 am Eastern. placed on file on 03-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-02 Ottawa Letter from Defendant dated 02-MAR-2021 Further to the Courts direction dated March 1, 2021, providing availability for a case management conference received on 02-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-02 Ottawa Letter from Plaintiff dated 02-MAR-2021 Further to the Courts direction dated March 1, 2021. re: avail for CMC received on 02-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-01 Ottawa Letter from Plaintiff dated 01-MAR-2021 - Plaintiff requested the letter be brought to the attention of the CJ. re: Prothonotary being assinged to the matter. received on 01-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-01 Ottawa Acknowledgment of Receipt received from both parties by email with respect to Doc 4 placed on file on 01-MAR-2021

null 2021-03-01 Ottawa Oral directions received from the Court: Mandy Aylen, Prothonotary dated 01-MAR-2021 directing that The parties shall, by no later than March 5, 2021, provide their availability for a case management conference (by Zoom (audio only) during the week of March 8, 2021. The purpose of the case management conference will be to address the following: (a) Whether the parties consent to T-130-21 being the lead file, with the balance of the files held in abeyance and bound by the outcome of any determinations in T-130-21 (b) The timetable for the Crown's motion to strike. (c) The timetable for the Crown's motion for security for costs (if necessary). placed on file on 01-MAR-2021

4 2021-02-26 Ottawa Order dated 26-FEB-2021 rendered by Chief Justice Crampton Matter considered without personal appearance The Court's decision is with regard to Order dated 22-FEB-2021 Result: "IT IS ORDERED pursuant to Rule 383 that Prothonotary Mandy Aylen is assigned as Case Management Judge in this matter. A copy of this order shall be placed in each file listed in Schedule A." Filed on 26-FEB-2021 copies sent to parties entered in J. & O. Book, volume 1482 page(s) 424 - 425 Interlocutory Decision

3 2021-02-22 Toronto Order dated 22-FEB-2021 rendered by Kevin Aalto, Prothonotary Matter considered without personal appearance The Court's decision is with regard to Letter from Defendant dated 11-FEB-2021 Result: 1. This action together with those matters listed on Schedule A shall continue as specially managed proceedings ... see attached e-order Filed on 22-FEB-2021 copies sent to parties entered in J. & O. Book, volume 1482 page(s) 167 - 168

Interlocutory Decision

null 2021-02-15 Toronto Letter from Plaintiff to Federal Court, Court Administrator dated 15-FEB-2021 In response to Defendant's February 11, 2021 letter to request the above matter specially managed proceeding, the Plaintiff consents to Canada's request for leave to seek relief by way of a single motion. cc: Benjami...@justice.gc.ca received on 15-FEB-2021

null 2021-02-11 Toronto Letter from Defendant dated 11-FEB-2021 requesting that the within proceeding be a specially managed proceedings. received on 11-FEB-2021

null 2021-01-20 Toronto Letter from Respondent dated 20-JAN-2021 Benjamin Wong has carriage of the file behalf of HMQ. received on 20-JAN-2021

2 2021-01-19 Toronto Acknowledgment of Service received from Defendant with respect to DOC.1 (BY EMAIL) filed on 19-JAN-2021

1 2021-01-19 Toronto Statement of Claim and 2 cc's filed on 19-JAN-2021 Certified copy(ies)/copy(ies) transmitted to Director of the Regional Office of the Department of Justice Section 48 - $2.00

JCT: The numbered ones seem to be official court documents. The "null" seem to be background documents and letters. But whatever documents were sent electronically may be requested. So do and give the Registry such a taste of what could happen if a thousands sign on that they will want to overturn Aylen's decision.

I don't think you have to have an ongoing action to request the document be emailed to you. Reporters must ask. So I'd guess that all 600 of our AppleOrangeResistance could send in requests for copies of all those documents.

Michel Ethier's T-171-21 has more entries than me. Since he's appealing the stay that is also staying your participation, it should be of interest to you. Throw in a dozen requests for his documents.

So let's give them a taste of the nightmare we can give them if they insist on making you put more effort to get your due documentation so the Crown can put in less to give your due.

I'd bet that if even a dozen of our 600 members put in a dozen requests each, the clerks would tell the judge about it.

Ethier did mention what could happen, so let's show it happening too. Imagine if all 600 sent in the dozen requests! Har har har har har har.

But we make so me requests now as a warning rather than have to do it later as a pain in the fingers. I don't want to make them waste their time, I like the clerks. I've known

some great clerks. A clerk can steer you right better than any lawyer. They've seen all the mistakes without having ot had made them to learn. I'm not saying argue better the case, I'm saying steer you right in getting case before the court.

And I'll take a second to boast about my greatest legal innovation. You'll notice a unique blurb in my motions:

AND FOR ANY ORDER abridging the time for service, filing, or hearing of the motion, or amending any defect of the motion as to form or content, or for any Order deemed just.

This is my sapper tool in case Her Majesty The Clerk gets uppity for any reason.

Normally, HMTC would tells the lawyer, that's wrong, go fix it or make a motion to a judge to accept it. "Wrong font," go fix it or make a motion to a judge to accept it. "Wrong cover color," go fix it or make a motion to a judge to accept it. You need to make a motion to a judge to accept something unorthodox that's not in the Rules.

So with my motion to a judge for remedy, I always add the motion to accept any screw-ups. And when you point out to the clerk that the motion to fix anything is in the Notice, HMTC has to send it to a judge for a decision. I've seen some stunned clerks! Her defences are sapped in advance (engineers were called sappers because they sapped the underworks of fortresses).

A lawyer who is a professional can't ask to fix screw-ups in advance! Lawyers are stopped by HMTC while the amateur guerrilla lawyer can't be stopped. You cannot imagine how many times we've told a clerk: Sorry, send it to a judge" nor imagine how many times the judge let it in! Why jerk us around if it's trivial?

Cute, eh? I've called the blurb "Open Says Me" with the Magic Key. What an advantage over professionals to have the motion to fix screw-ups ready in advance!

Finally, who is Michel Denis Ethier? He was one of my greatest medpot warriors. Fought many charges and I believe he is the last man in Ontario to be convicted of driving while intoximated by cannabis. He and I have never had an accident but a cop followed him for 20 minutes, (he's known as a pot protestor so the cop had an agenda) and said he crossed the middle line and hit the shoulder a couple of times. I was his expert witness on the math, which the judge didn't follow.

So he knows the ropes, has much experience (mainly with the criminal rather than civil) and must appreciate his chance to get his name in at the top. Most of my cases end up at the top. And to get your righteous cause in at the top even with an unrighteous judiciary will make for pride in posterity.

It doesn't matter what the judges rule. What matters is what

we said and what posterity rules. If some judge says "Comparing Apple to Orange! Watermelon to Grape. it's all fruit to me" who will doubt whom posterity will rule to be the imbecile in the matter?

THIS IS EXHIBIT "159" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20210506

Docket: T-130-21

Ottawa, Ontario, May 6, 2021

PRESENT: Case Management Judge Mandy Aylen

BETWEEN:

JOHN C. TURMEL

Plaintiff

and

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Defendant

ORDER

UPON DIRECTION of the Court issued April 26, 2021 requiring that the parties confer regarding the timetable for next steps in this proceeding and, by no later than May 5, 2021, provide the Court with a jointly-proposed timetable and the availability of the parties for a case management conference (in the event that the Court determines that one is required);

CONSIDERING the correspondence from the parties advising that they were unable to agree on a proposed timetable and providing the Court with their individually-proposed timetables for the Defendant's motion to strike and for security for costs (in the event that the action is not struck);

CONSIDERING that the Court is satisfied that a case management conference is not required at this time;

CONSIDERING that it is within the Court's discretion to depart from the timelines prescribed by Rule 369 for motions in writing where the Court is satisfied that such a departure is warranted. In that regard, the present motion anticipates possible cross-examinations, which are not contemplated in the timelines prescribed by Rule 369;

CONSIDERING that the Court is satisfied that the timetable proposed by the Defendant is reasonable in the circumstances;

THIS COURT ORDERS that the following timetable shall apply to the Defendant's motion to strike and for security for costs (in the alternative):

1. The Defendant shall serve their Notice of Motion and supporting affidavit(s) by no later than May 21, 2021.

2. The Plaintiff shall serve any responding affidavit(s) by no later than June 7, 2021.

3. Cross-examinations, if any, shall be completed by no later than 10 days following the date the Plaintiff serves his responding affidavit(s).

4. The Defendant shall serve and file their complete motion record by no later than 15 days from the expiration of the time to conduct cross-examinations, or, if the Plaintiff does not intend to serve an affidavit or conduct cross-examinations, 15 days from the date that the Plaintiff so advises the Defendant.

5. The Plaintiff shall serve and file his complete motion record within 15 days of service of the Defendant's motion record.

6. The Defendant shall serve and file their reply motion record within seven days of service of the Plaintiff's responding motion record.

"Mandy Aylen"
Case Management Judge

SCHEDULE A

COURT FILE NO.	STYLE OF CAUSE
T-138-21	Raymond Turmel v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-171-21	Michel Denis Ethier v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-208-21	Biafia Inniss v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-212-21	Nathanael Inniss v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-219-21	Raymond Brunet v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-220-21	William Ernest Wayne Robinson-Ritchie v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-221-21	Wayne Robinson v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-230-21	Trevor Leadley v. Her Majesty The Queen
T-242-21	Jason F. Braun v. Her Majesty The Queen

THIS IS EXHIBIT "160" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: One-Time $2 tickets in Toronto to End lockdown

6 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

May 13, 2021, 6:48:05 AM

JCT: If our Resistance to the Apple Orange Hoax is to ever go viral, we have to make some news. I will be at the Queen's Park protest in Toronto Saturday May 15 High Noon. to show off my Gold Star Statement of Claim and pass out flyers inviting others to join
http://smartestman.ca/c19flyer.pdf

Our best visual aid is the Gold Star document in your hands. Some of you received two, your original Statement of Claim, and an early Order from Prothonotary Case Management Judge Mandy Aylen. So two Gold Star documents for $2. And more to come, for the same one-time $2 filing fee. Our hand (Statement of Claim) has all the cards we'll use.

It has been fun telling people about getting immediately stayed so there can be no extra costs! Only I pay my costs if I can't convince the judge that they
1) compared CFR to IFR,
2) lied about symptomless spread,
3) hid only 166 in Canada not in long-term-care.
I like to throw in
4) Too sensitive PCR for false positives on sheep, goats, papaya a la John Magufuli, RIP Mar 18 2021 and
5) Too high Death certificates from Mar 24 2020 CDC guideline upping Covid over bullet to the head and ending
6) with Bill Gates losing 32 times more patients overdosing his UK Oxford patients with 9.6 gram HCQ compared to 1 gram by Didier Raoult in France!

Aren't those pretty well the facts of our our whole claim, also mentioning the media bias and censorship to suppress the truth and peddle the lie.

So I could use some Gold Stars out there flashing their $2 bets and pass out the flyers too? The time is ideal with possible large effect if people see a gang waving Gold Stars. No idea how big the crowd can be but I should have a couple of thousand orange paper flyers to pass out.

My point is that if you're going to come down, bring along your Gold Star to boast it's the cheapest legal action you have ever taken! Your getting stayed could be the biggest boost to recruiting new filers there is. They can get a $2 Gold Star and be stayed pending result too!

Right? Imagine how I feel to have provided a virtually

costless way to add your signatures to the facts in a statistically reasoned scream with righteous anger on how we were hoaxed. Especially being Apple Oranged! What an insult! Didn't our medical people notice CFR being compared to IFR, took an engineer to feel offended?

So if our facts aren't enough to anger you to the point of signing your name on our claim to end lockdown restrictions over hoax facts, and filing it for a one-time $2 fee, how will you feel when a lot of braver souls will have spoken to power in a court of law.

Come on, when was the last time you ever got the chance to be in a law-suit for a one-time $2 fee? It's a lottery ticket! If Lead Plaintiff proves unjustified lockdown, you talk cash damages. If a judge rules "Watermelons, grapes, all just fruit to me!" then we lose our $2 filing fees but we do get another Gold Star on the order dismissing our actions for what we saw as a just demand.

Lead Plaintiff bites the costs of his loss and the Lead Plaintiff happens to be the "Great Canadian Gambler" making the play you're betting on. How many others may want to put $2 down on getting damages if the Great Canadian Gambler proves lockdowns were unjustified because it was a hoax that politicians and doctors should have caught.

Those 6 basic facts destroy the narrative. And the fraud and censorship make trusting the narrative dubious. The early filers have plenty to be proud of.

So if you want to do something that should have an amplifying impact on numbers to strike down restrictions, nothing can be more effective than being at Queen's Park this Saturday High Noon to urge people to place their One-Time $2 Bet on the Great Canadian Gambler.

Who'd have thought the Great Canadian Gambler could end up pushing a million $2 bets at the Crown and Bench! Lots of Gold Star paperwork due a million $2 tickets.

Problem with the http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19.htm now works but http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19 does not again. So for awhile, if a page won't come up, just add the .htm and it should

EG:
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19.htm
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19list.htm list of plaintiffs
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19docs.htm list of documents filed
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19reps.htm list of reports
http://SmartestMan.Ca/kotp.htm list of videos
http://SmartestMan.Ca/fauci.htm Fauci Poem

http://johnturmel.com/gambler.htm and
http://johnturmel.com/medpot.htm and
http://johnturmel.com/scc3.htm Supreme Court Bank Cases

Jeff Harris

May 13, 2021, 11:16:07 AM

to

Complete waste of $2. John doesn't want to win ANYTHING. he just wants to be a thorn in the Governments side. he is in this for an "adventure" as he put it. he doesn't care about anyone but himself. why waste the time and $2? this will lose like his others

THIS IS EXHIBIT "161" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Crown files to Strike "End Lockdown" Fed Court Actions

8 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

May 21, 2021, 8:06:50 PM

JCT: Canada had until today to file their motion to strike our claims. http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19cn.pdf is quite generic. What can they do when they have no cards than just repeat "We win."

Court File No.: T-130-21
FEDERAL COURT
B E T W E E N :
JOHN C. TURMEL
Plaintiff
(Responding Party)
and
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
Defendant
(Moving Party)
NOTICE OF MOTION

TAKE NOTICE THAT the defendant, Her Majesty the Queen ("Canada") will make a motion to the Court in writing under Rule 369 of the Federal Courts Rules.

THE MOTION IS FOR:
1. An order striking the claim without leave to amend; or

2. In the alternative, an order requiring the plaintiff to provide security for costs in the amount of $11,350, and not take any further steps in the action until security for costs is provided;

JCT: That's going to be a lot of fun for the Case Management Judge. The Crown promoted me as the Lead Plaintiff so they could object to me as the Lead Plaintiff and maybe get a few extra months of suicides out of it. Now what does she do? Without me, how does she handle the other stayed motions? Appoint another Lead? I can think of a few who'd like to keep going.

Who remembers Prothonotary Aylen at the Mar 11 hearing saying she wasn't going to let the issue of past costs matter. I must admit, I'd forgotten about all the times I stiffed them on costs and thought they were aiming at my brother Ray. Let's see if she changes her mind to waste more time and add more suicides to her tab.

Remember, I started this Jan 19. Statement of Defence due Feb 18. So a properly filed motion by Feb 18, 10 days for my Response and 4 days for their Reply and it would have been

on a judge's desk by March 4. Here we are now looking at their motion June 5, Response by June 15th, Reply by June 19th. So they've managed to stretch March 4 to June 19th. 15 extra weeks of suicides from when it should have been adjudicated thanks to the Registry process.

But disqualifying me and appointing a new Lead Plaintiff would add a few months more worth of suicides to their tab. What kind of idiot would want to be front man for keeping the genocidal scam from being exposed and lockdowns called off? Poor Benjamin Wong. We'll be able to put names from the tombstones with his signature on them.

CR: 3. The costs of this motion and of the action; and

4. Such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may allow.

THE GROUNDS FOR THE MOTION ARE:

A. The claim

5. The claim seeks declarations that Canada's COVID-19 mitigation measures unjustifiably infringe the plaintiff's rights under ss. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 12 of the Charter, an order prohibiting any restrictions that are not imposed on the flu, a permanent constitutional exemption from any such restrictions, and damages for pain and losses incurred as a result of the restrictions;

B. The Federal Court lacks jurisdiction over the claim

1. The Federal Court lacks jurisdiction to grant the relief requested;

JCT: Oh well, if the Ministry of Justice says that Federal Court has no jurisdiction over the Federal Government, what can we do? Just remember, government lawyers will say anything. Doesn't have to be true unless it's sworn in an affidavit. Remember, nothing said in court is true unless it's been sworn in an affidavit. So they're usually lawying.

CR: 2. The claim alleges that the plaintiff's rights are infringed by "lockdowns & curfews, quarantines, mandatory masks, mandatory social distancing, mandatory vaccine, mandatory immunity card for public services";

JCT: Seems that's what everyone is complaining about. Rights are infringed. But he says not so a court can remedy it.

CR: 3. However, the claim provides no particulars concerning the measures being challenged, and insofar as these measures exist for the general public, they are provincial and municipal measures;

JCT: We say we want no restrictions based on fraudulent stats and they want more information on how restrictions are hurting us. They want to see the blood even though it all stems from Health Canada as major regulator.

CR: 4. While the federal government has adopted targeted

COVID-19 mitigation measures in specific contexts, such as the requirement to wear a mask on flights, the claim in question does not allege that the plaintiff was affected by these measures;

JCT: He says we need to know how those measures affected me in particular, not just everyone in general.

CR: C. The claim does not disclose a reasonable cause of action and is frivolous and vexatious

5. It is plain and obvious that the claim does not disclose a reasonable cause of action;

JCT: This is a standard ploy. It is plain and obvious to Crown lawyers that being tricked into a murderous lockdown does not disclose a reason to be angry.

CR: 6. Insofar as the claim is challenging provincial and municipal measures, there is no reasonable cause of action against Canada;

JCT: If Health Canada's restrictions are struck down, everyone else's will follow. So let's strike down Health Canada's rules and see what's left.

CR: 7. Moreover, even in the event the claim challenges federal measures, the claim does not set out sufficient material facts to establish breaches of ss. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 12 of the Charter;

JCT: Remember, guys with their eyes closed can always claim they haven't seen enough. It's a standard judicial ploy. A judge can say anything and everything isn't enough to be convincing.

CR: D. The claim is frivolous and vexatious

8. The claim is it frivolous and vexatious;

JCT: It's frivolous and vexatious trying to put an end record suicides during the delay.

CR: 9. The claim is prolix and repetitive, and fails to set out a concise statement of material facts capable of establishing a deprivation of any of the Charter infringements alleged;

JCT: All we proved was that lockdowns are based on lies. It actually is a concise statement of material facts capable ot establishing a deprivation of rights. But remember, in their efforts to keep the suicides going, they'll say and deny anything.

CR: 10. The claim makes unparticularized allegation of malice and fraud;

JCT: Apple was compared to orange. What more malice and fraud do they need to be particularized. Sure, lawyers are the scraping the bottom of the math barrel but can they be bad enough not to get how an Apple Orange comparison works?

CR: E. If the claim is not struck without leave to amend, the Plaintiff should be required to provide security for costs

11. Canada has six orders against the plaintiff for costs in other proceedings, which remain unpaid;

JCT: So that's the reason they wanted me as Lead Plaintiff, so they could object to me as Lead Plaintiff and spend more time appointing another and causing a lot more suicides.

CR: 12. The outstanding costs awards total $13,003.39, including post-judgment interest;

JCT: I finally know how much I've stiff them for over the years. Can't be counting my costs from the 1980s.

CR: 13. The claim is frivolous and vexatious and there is reason to believe the plaintiff will have insufficient assets available to pay Canada's costs;

JCT: So they sought to get me as Lead Plaintiff knowing I would have insufficient assets available to pay Canada's costs and that they'd object and spend more time. So it means the CMJ will have to name someone else for the Crown to file a new motion to strike the new Lead Plaintiff claim. And of course, allow more suicides during the delay.

I stress the suicides because I've heard of so many recently and it's not like people who died after missing cancer screenings. How to you prove that death was due to the Covid mal-comparison? That's tough to pin on the Crown and the Court but suicides, since February when they they started stalling, is easy.

CR:L 14. Federal Courts Rules, SOR/98-106, Rules 3, 174, 181, 182, 221, 369, 416(1)(f), 416(1)(g), and 418; and

15. Such other grounds as counsel may advise and this Honourable Court may accept.

THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE will be used at the hearing of the motion:
Affidavit of Deborah Telesford, affirmed May 20, 2021
Per: Benjamin Wong Counsel for the Defendant

JCT: http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19cna.pdf Her affidavit says nothing about our Statement of Claim at all. It deals only with my past costs! So what you read here is all they have to argue our claims are frivolous. They think so. Nothing else.

So poor Benjamin is the point man on upping the suicide numbers. Hope he's getting paid enough. The rep he'll get I wouldn't wish on my worst enemy, all those suicides since he missed his first February 18 deadline for a Statement of Defence.

Finally, the judge gave me until June 7 to file any affidavit in response and until June 17 for examinations and

the Defendant files its Motion Record 15 days after examinations or after being advised the Plaintiff does not intend to serve and affidavit or conduct examinations.

John C. Turmel, B.Eng.,
Friday May 21 2021
VIA EMAIl

Benjamin Wong
Department of Justice

re: John Turmel v. HMTQ T-130-21

Dear Mr. Wong:

Pursuant to the date May 6 Order of Case Management Judge Aylen, I advise you that I do not intend to serve an affidavit or conduct cross-examinations.
Dated at Brantford on Thursday May 20 2021.
John C. Turmel

JCT: So skipping the useless affidavit stage where the CMJ put me at the disadvantage of having to figure out my defence without making them include their offence, the Crown has until June 5 to file the Motion Record with the Written Representations of arguments of why our actions should be dismissed as frivolous.

Remember, Written Representations should have been in the original documentation so her splitting them up only gained them 2 extra weeks of suicides from today.

Sorry, but I just can't help repeating over and over how the delays have put blood on their hands. And not the kind that can be repaired. Those lives are lost and there's nothing Wong or Aylen J. can do to get them back. "Oops" won't cut it. Especially when you consider all the other things done to slow-walk the bucket of water to the fire. Remember, they are the only two who officially have the documentation of how lockdowns are based on lies as they give their all to keep the bloodletting going.

Jeff Harris May 22, 2021, 12:05:59 PM
to

I guess a liar can spot lies? you lie so often it is really hilarious.
post some proof of these "suicides" you claim that are mounting up. it must be cover ups then if the media are not reporting people killing themselves because they have to wear a mask...HAR HAR HAR

any chance you'll post just 1 reason why I didn't file the delay paperwork? for a guy who claims to be so "smart" your memory sure is crap. give just one reason why I didn't file the delay paperwork. you like to lie about it as often as you can so how about some truth? you do remember what a "reason" is don't you? you posted emails from the 150 to say it's for the delay but you didn't give a reason why. i know the ONLY reason I didn't file t was because you didn't have it ready for me to file in time. you had it ready the day before it was due and I couldn't "hop to it" so you said Igor was a stronger case and he would take over. you seemed understanding and OK with it but then turn it into a lie. i proved you lied about this one as well as the 150-you were shown I NEVER quit! I hired a lawyer because i want the WIN! you on the other hand, don't care about winning.

so post just one reason why I didn't file the delay John...just ONE reason. I bet you can't

THIS IS EXHIBIT "162" mentioned and referred to in the affidavit of LISA MINAROVICH SWORN before me by affiant in the City of Brampton, in the Regional Municipality of Peel, in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario this 31st day of MAY, 2022 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS

TURMEL: Resistance to Covid Apple-Orange Comparison Intro VIDEO

6 views

John KingofthePaupers Turmel
to

May 31, 2021, 11:40:19 PM

JCT: As things seem to be getting worse and worse, I've just uploaded a video explaining how filing in Federal Court is the best route of civil resistance. Stuff the bad guys with paperwork.

https://rumble.com/vhvhqv-resistance-to-covid-apple-orange-comparison-intro.html
http://SmartestMan.Ca/c19vid00.mp4

An update on the proceedings in Court and in trying to get others to go on offence with us. I think I stress how not helping end lockdowns in the right way with us is a sad mistake that ends up with blood on their hands.

All the Defensive chantings so far: Need Liberty, Need Freedom, Hurts too much, Stand Up, Say No," are no answer to "Lockdowns are for your own good."

"Lockdowns are for your own good." We need Liberty
"Lockdowns are for your own good." We need Freedom
"Lockdowns are for your own good." It causes too much pain
"Lockdowns are for your own good." Stand Up
"Lockdowns are for your own good." Say No
Those defensive answers have no effect. But:

"How is tricking us for our own good!" That's effective.

"Fudging numbers," "Contradicting," "Hiding data," Hyping deaths, Hyping cases, Dissing HCQ." How's that for our own good?

I tried uploading the 36-minute video to Youtube, twice and it keeps taking longer and longer time "left" until "too long." Facebook looks tough too. See kotp but rumble is good.

So I'll take what I can get.

So, I was rough on everyone. Those in the streets howling at the moon, those leading them to the streets to howl at the moon, those who find out and do nothing.

How can you find out how they tricked you and then sit there? I just don't see it. I mention all the people I bump into who say they got a flyer at an earlier demo! "Why didn't you join us?" didn't seem appropriate! But I would wonder at their excuse. I learned that what I was protesting was caused by a hoax and rather than report the hoax to a

judge, I want to howl at the moon?

I just heard that Ontario voted to stay locked down, with 22 against. Wouldn't it be nice to let them know how they were tricked and how to be angry about it to the right guy.

All video at http://SmartestMan.Ca/kotp

So I hope this video brings everything up to date and encourages some to take their protest off the streets to the courtroom.

Jeff Harris Jun 7, 2021, 3:14:13 PM

to

things seem to be getting worse?? what planet are you on? did you go back to Vulcan for more courses to be more like Spock? the Provinces are opening up now and loosening restrictions but you say "getting worse"?? what do you base that on??
the Crown has also called you on your lies-where's these suicides you claim are happening? where is all this blood you crow about?
so many lies and you just can't help yourself can you? your disease just won't let you see reality. i feel bad for something like you. such a pity. you could do some good but instead you prefer to spin the truth and tel;l LIES!!!!

you are very good at lying but say you don't lie...which is another HUDE LIE you tell
people are not signing up for your losing paperwork because they agree with the restrictions-Ontario just voted in favour of them-as well as they see your incredibly pathetic track record. not one win on your own. you flash that 4,000 cases dropped thing but you were only PART of that...and a minor part from what i read. the adults carried most of that win when you were off sucking your thumb.

Poor John the Loser Turmel...

any interest in this book you have spoken of for years?? if you're are such a media magnet or some big shot, why no interest in your story? how did that thing of a scrapbook you put out as a book do? pretty poorly since you can't give them away. i threw out the 2 copies you sent me. i guess you thought i was interested in your life?? I am not sure why because i didn't ask. how'd the DVD sales of that thing you sent me also? geez, you have lots of promo material but no interest....that just hit me. you're vying for zero interest and that's what you have about your life...HAR HAR HAR